

Generalized Bogoliubov inequality for a general non-Markovian master equation for time-dependent Hamiltonians with coupling that is weak, strong or anything in between

Nike Dattani*

Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics

Camilo Chaparro Sogamoso[†]

National University of Colombia

(Dated: 13th August 2019)

I. GENERAL ELEMENTS FOR FREE ENERGY MINIMIZATION WITH NTH BOGOLIUBOV INEQUALITY

In order to provide a general approach for achieving a better bound for the free energy of the system using the variational parameters optimization we consider the generalization in [1] of the Bogoliubov inequality on $\overline{H}(t)$ and $\overline{H}_0(t)$ and its partition function given by $Z(t)$ and $Z_0(t)$ respectively as:

$$Z(t) \equiv \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}(t)} \right), \quad (1)$$

$$Z_0(t) \equiv \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_0(t)} \right). \quad (2)$$

where the transformed hamiltonians $\overline{H}(t)$ and $\overline{H}_0(t)$ are defined as:

$$\overline{H}(t) \equiv \overline{H}_I(t) + \overline{H}_0(t), \quad (3)$$

$$\overline{H}_0(t) \equiv \overline{H}_S(t) + \overline{H}_B. \quad (4)$$

For any operator $A(t)$ we define the expected value respect to $\overline{H}_0(t)$ as:

$$\langle A(t) \rangle_{\overline{H}_0(t)} \equiv \frac{\text{Tr} \left(A(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H}_0(t)} \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_0(t)} \right)}. \quad (5)$$

The terms $\overline{H}_S(t)$, \overline{H}_B and $\overline{H}_I(t)$ are related to the variational transformation performed in [1, 2], this transformation allowed us to construct $\overline{H}_I(t)$ such that $\langle \overline{H}_I(t) \rangle_{\overline{H}_0(t)} = 0$. The diagonalization of $\overline{H}_0(t)$ in terms of it's eigenstates and eigenvalues, such that $\overline{H}_0(t) |n\rangle = E_{0,n}(t) |n\rangle$ being $|n\rangle$ an eigenstate of $\overline{H}_0(t)$ with eigenvalue $E_{0,n}(t)$ is $\overline{H}_0(t) = \sum_n E_{0,n}(t) |n\rangle \langle n|$, with $\langle n|n'\rangle = \delta_{nn'}$. A simple form of $e^{-\beta \overline{H}_0(t)}$ can be found as follows:

$$e^{r(X+Y)} = e^{rX} e^{rY} e^{-\frac{r^2}{2}[X,Y]} e^{\frac{r^3}{6}(2[Y,[X,Y]] + [X,[X,Y]])} \dots \text{ (Zassenhaus formula),} \quad (6)$$

$$e^{X+Y} = e^X e^Y e^{-\frac{1}{2}[X,Y]} e^{\frac{1}{6}(2[Y,[X,Y]] + [X,[X,Y]])} \dots \text{ (setting } r = 1 \text{ and } [X,Y] = 0 \text{ in (6))} \quad (7)$$

$$= e^X e^Y \mathbb{I} \quad (8)$$

$$= e^X e^Y, \quad (9)$$

$$e^{-\beta \overline{H}_0(t)} = e^{-\sum_n \beta E_{0,n}(t) |n\rangle \langle n|} \text{ (by the diagonalization of } \overline{H}_0(t)) \quad (10)$$

$$= \prod_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n|} \text{ (by (9) and } [|n\rangle\langle n|, |n'\rangle\langle n'|] = 0) \quad (11)$$

$$= \prod_n \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-\beta E_{0,n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n|)^j}{j!} \text{ (by the exponential formula)} \quad (12)$$

$$= \prod_n \left(\mathbb{I} + \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} \frac{(-\beta E_{0,n}(t))^j |n\rangle\langle n|}{j!} \right) \text{ (using } (aA)^j = a^j A^j \text{ and } (|n\rangle\langle n|)^2 = |n\rangle\langle n|) \quad (13)$$

$$= \prod_n \left(\mathbb{I} - |n\rangle\langle n| + |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} \frac{(-\beta E_{0,n}(t))^j |n\rangle\langle n|}{j!} \right) \quad (14)$$

$$= \prod_n \left(\mathbb{I} - |n\rangle\langle n| + |n\rangle\langle n| \left(\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-\beta E_{0,n}(t))^j}{j!} \right) \right) \text{ (introducing } |n\rangle\langle n| \text{ inside the sum)} \quad (15)$$

$$= \prod_n \left(\mathbb{I} - |n\rangle\langle n| + e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} |n\rangle\langle n| \right) \text{ (by the exponential formula)} \quad (16)$$

$$= \prod_n \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} - 1 \right) |n\rangle\langle n| \right). \quad (17)$$

We will prove by induction a neat form for (17), we will show that:

$$\prod_{j=1}^n \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,j}(t)} - 1 \right) |j\rangle\langle j| \right) = \mathbb{I} + \sum_{j=1}^n \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,j}(t)} - 1 \right) |j\rangle\langle j|. \quad (18)$$

For $n = 1$ the formula is trivial, in the case $n = 2$ we obtain that:

$$\prod_{j=1}^2 \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,j}(t)} - 1 \right) |j\rangle\langle j| \right) = \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,1}(t)} - 1 \right) |1\rangle\langle 1| \right) \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,2}(t)} - 1 \right) |2\rangle\langle 2| \right) \quad (19)$$

$$= \mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,1}(t)} - 1 \right) |1\rangle\langle 1| + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,2}(t)} - 1 \right) |2\rangle\langle 2| \text{ (by } \langle i|j \rangle = \delta_{ij}) \quad (20)$$

$$= \mathbb{I} + \sum_{j=1}^2 \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,j}(t)} - 1 \right) |j\rangle\langle j|. \quad (21)$$

It was our case base, our induction step is (18). In the case $n + 1$ we will have:

$$\prod_{j=1}^{n+1} \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,j}(t)} - 1 \right) |j\rangle\langle j| \right) = \left(\prod_{j=1}^n \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,j}(t)} - 1 \right) |j\rangle\langle j| \right) \right) \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,n+1}(t)} - 1 \right) |n+1\rangle\langle n+1| \right) \quad (22)$$

$$= \left(\mathbb{I} + \sum_n \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} - 1 \right) |n\rangle\langle n| \right) \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,n+1}(t)} - 1 \right) |n+1\rangle\langle n+1| \right) \text{ (by induction step)} \quad (23)$$

$$= \mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,n+1}(t)} - 1 \right) |n+1\rangle\langle n+1| + \sum_n \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} - 1 \right) |n\rangle\langle n| \text{ (by } \langle i|j \rangle = \delta_{ij}) \quad (24)$$

$$= \mathbb{I} + \sum_{j=1}^{n+1} \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,j}(t)} - 1 \right) |j\rangle\langle j|. \quad (25)$$

By mathematical induction we proved that (18) is true for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Given that the resolution of the identity is $\mathbb{I} = \sum_n |n\rangle\langle n|$ then we find that:

$$e^{-\beta \overline{H}_0(t)} = \prod_n \left(\mathbb{I} + \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} - 1 \right) |n\rangle\langle n| \right) \quad (26)$$

$$= \mathbb{I} + \sum_n \left(e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} - 1 \right) |n\rangle\langle n| \quad (\text{by (18)}) \quad (27)$$

$$= \mathbb{I} + \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} |n\rangle\langle n| - \sum_n |n\rangle\langle n| \quad (\text{separating the terms of the sum}) \quad (28)$$

$$= \mathbb{I} + \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} |n\rangle\langle n| - \mathbb{I} \quad (\text{by the resolution of the identity } \mathbb{I} = \sum_n |n\rangle\langle n|) \quad (29)$$

$$= \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} |n\rangle\langle n|. \quad (30)$$

The partition function $Z_0(t)$ is equal to:

$$Z_0(t) = \text{Tr} \left(\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} |n\rangle\langle n| \right) \quad (\text{by (30)}) \quad (31)$$

$$= \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \text{Tr}(|n\rangle\langle n|) \quad (\text{by trace linearity}) \quad (32)$$

$$= \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \quad (\text{because } \text{Tr}(|n\rangle\langle n|) = 1). \quad (33)$$

The explicit form of the average value $\langle A(t) \rangle_{\overline{H}_0(t)}$ can be found from the partition function $Z_0(t)$:

$$\langle A(t) \rangle_{\overline{H}_0(t)} = \frac{\text{Tr} \left(A(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H}_0(t)} \right)}{Z_0(t)} \quad (\text{by (5)}) \quad (34)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_n A(t) e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} |n\rangle\langle n| \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_0(t)} \right)} \quad (\text{by (30)}) \quad (35)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} A(t) |n\rangle\langle n| \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} |n\rangle\langle n| \right)} \quad (\text{by commutativity in scalar product}) \quad (36)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} A(t) |n\rangle\langle n| \right)}{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)}} \quad (\text{by (33)}) \quad (37)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \text{Tr} \left(A(t) |n\rangle\langle n| \right)}{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)}} \quad (\text{by trace linearity}). \quad (38)$$

At first we show a double sequence of inequalities of order M, N which generalizes the quantum Bogoliubov inequality to any order as shown in [3]:

$$Z(t) \geq Z_0(t) e^{-\langle \overline{H}_T(t) \rangle_{\overline{H}_0(t)}} (1 + F_M(\vec{u}(t); \alpha) + F_N(\vec{v}(t) - \vec{u}(t); \alpha)). \quad (39)$$

where the function $F_N(\vec{v}(t); \alpha)$ is defined as:

$$F_N(\vec{w}(t); \alpha) \equiv e^{-\alpha} \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{w_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=0}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\alpha^i}{i!}. \quad (40)$$

In this case α is a parameter that can be optimized, $\beta \equiv \frac{1}{k_B T}$, $\vec{w}(t)$ is a vector such that $\vec{w}(t) = (w_1, w_2, \dots)$ and $\vec{u}(t)$ and $\vec{v}(t)$ are two vectors of average values that we will define below. For this objective we define the diagonalized hamiltonian $\overline{H}_{TD}(t)$ respect to the basis of eigenstates of $\overline{H}_0(t)$ as:

$$\overline{H_{TD}}(t) \equiv \sum_n \langle n | \overline{H_T}(t) | n \rangle |n\rangle\langle n|. \quad (41)$$

We will prove an important property related to $\overline{H_{TD}}(t)$ which is a Hamiltonian written as a linear combination of a set of orthonormal operators. Let's consider a ring R with two operations $+$ and \cdot , if there exist $a, b \in R$ such that $a \cdot b = 0$ and $b \cdot a = 0$ then for any $k \in \mathbb{N}$ we have $(a + b)^k = a^k + b^k$ where $a^k = a^{k-1} \cdot a$ is a recursive definition of the power of an element written in terms of \cdot . At first we prove that this result yields for any $k \in \mathbb{N}$ by induction, the case $k = 1$ is trivial so we will focus on the case $k = 2$, we have that:

$$(a + b)^2 = (a + b) \cdot (a + b) \text{ (by definition of the power of an element)} \quad (42)$$

$$= a \cdot a + a \cdot b + b \cdot a + b \cdot b \text{ (by distributive multiplication respect addition)} \quad (43)$$

$$= a^2 + a \cdot b + b \cdot a + b^2 \text{ (by definition of the power of an element)} \quad (44)$$

$$= a^2 + 0 + 0 + b^2 \text{ (because } a \cdot b = b \cdot a = 0) \quad (45)$$

$$= a^2 + b^2. \quad (46)$$

It was the base case. By induction step we will consider that $(a + b)^k = a^k + b^k$ with $k \geq 2$, now for $k + 1$ we will have that:

$$(a + b)^{k+1} = (a + b)^k \cdot (a + b) \text{ (by definition of the power of an element)} \quad (47)$$

$$= (a^k + b^k) \cdot (a + b) \text{ (by induction step)} \quad (48)$$

$$= a^k \cdot a + a^k \cdot b + b^k \cdot a + b^k \cdot b \text{ (by distributive multiplication respect addition)} \quad (49)$$

$$= a^{k+1} + a^{k-1} \cdot a \cdot b + b^{k-1} \cdot b \cdot a + b^{k+1} \text{ (by recursive definition of } a^k) \quad (50)$$

$$= a^{k+1} + a^{k-1} \cdot (a \cdot b) + b^{k-1} \cdot (b \cdot a) + b^{k+1} \text{ (by associativity on } R \text{ respect } \cdot) \quad (51)$$

$$= a^{k+1} + a^{k-1} \cdot (0) + b^{k-1} \cdot (0) + b^{k+1} \text{ (because } a \cdot b = b \cdot a = 0) \quad (52)$$

$$= a^{k+1} + b^{k+1}. \quad (53)$$

By the principle of mathematical induction we can conclude that the proposition is true for all $k \in \mathbb{N}$. Now we will extend the result, let $a_1, \dots, a_n \in R$ such that $a_i \cdot a_j = 0$ for all $i \neq j$ then $(a_1 + \dots + a_n)^k = a_1^k + \dots + a_n^k$. The case $n = 1$ is trivial as well so we will focus on $n = 2$, this case was proved in the precedent lines so it will be our base case. By induction step we will consider that $(a_1 + \dots + a_n)^k = a_1^k + \dots + a_n^k$ with $n \geq 2$, now for $n + 1$ we will have that:

$$a_{n+1} \cdot (a_1 + \dots + a_n) = a_{n+1} \cdot a_1 + \dots + a_{n+1} \cdot a_n \text{ (by distributive multiplication respect addition)} \quad (54)$$

$$= 0 \text{ (because } a_i \cdot a_j = 0 \text{ for all } i \neq j), \quad (55)$$

$$(a_1 + \dots + a_n + a_{n+1})^k = ((a_1 + \dots + a_n) + a_{n+1})^k \text{ (by associative property of } +) \quad (56)$$

$$= (a_1 + \dots + a_n)^k + a_{n+1}^k \text{ (by (53) and (55))} \quad (57)$$

$$= a_1^k + \dots + a_n^k + a_{n+1}^k \text{ (by inductive step).} \quad (58)$$

So we can conclude by mathematical induction that the proposition is true for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$. We can prove the following property for $(\overline{H_{TD}}(t))^k$:

$$\langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle | n \rangle \langle n' | \overline{H_I}(t) | n' \rangle | n' \rangle = \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle \langle n' | \overline{H_I}(t) | n' \rangle | n \rangle \langle n' | \quad (59)$$

$$= \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle \langle n' | \overline{H_I}(t) | n' \rangle | n \rangle \langle n' | \delta_{nn'} \text{ (by } \delta \text{ properties)}, \quad (60)$$

$$(\overline{H_{ID}}(t))^k = \left(\sum_n \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle | n \rangle \langle n | \right)^k \text{ (by (41))} \quad (61)$$

$$= \sum_n (\langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle | n \rangle \langle n |)^k \text{ (by (58) and (60))}, \quad (62)$$

$$(aA)^k = a^k A^k \text{ (by the property of the power of a matrix)}, \quad (63)$$

$$(|n\rangle\langle n|)^k = |n\rangle\langle n| \text{ (because } |n\rangle\langle n| \text{ is a projector and } k \in \mathbb{N}^*) , \quad (64)$$

$$(\overline{H_{ID}}(t))^k = \sum_n (\langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle)^k |n\rangle\langle n| \text{ (by (63) and (64))}. \quad (65)$$

The vectors $\vec{u}(t)$ and $\vec{v}(t)$ are defined as $\vec{u}(t) \equiv (u_1(t), u_2(t), \dots)$ and $\vec{v}(t) \equiv (v_1(t), v_2(t), \dots)$. We can define the elements of $\vec{u}(t)$ and $\vec{v}(t)$ in terms of the matrix $\overline{H_{ID}}(t)$:

$$u_k(t) \equiv \left\langle \left(\overline{H_{ID}}(t) - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (66)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \text{Tr} \left(\left(\sum_n \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle | n \rangle \langle n | - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k | n \rangle \langle n | \right)}{Z_0(t)} \text{ (by (38))}, \quad (67)$$

$$\left(\sum_n \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle | n \rangle \langle n | - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k = \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^j \binom{k}{j} \left(\sum_n \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle | n \rangle \langle n | \right)^j \left(\langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^{k-j} \text{ (by binomial theorem)} \quad (68)$$

$$= \sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^j \binom{k}{j} \left(\sum_n \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle^j | n \rangle \langle n | \right) \left(\langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^{k-j} \text{ (by (65))} \quad (69)$$

$$= \sum_n \left(\sum_{j=0}^k (-1)^j \binom{k}{j} \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle^j \left(\langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^{k-j} \right) | n \rangle \langle n | \text{ (by exchange of } \sum) \quad (70)$$

$$= \sum_n \left(\langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k | n \rangle \langle n | \text{ (by binomial theorem)}, \quad (71)$$

$$u_k(t) = \frac{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \text{Tr} \left(\sum_{n'} \left(\langle n' | \overline{H_I}(t) | n' \rangle - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k | n' \rangle \langle n' | n \rangle \langle n | \right)}{Z_0(t)} \quad (72)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{nn'} e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \text{Tr} \left(\left(\langle n' | \overline{H_I}(t) | n' \rangle - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k | n' \rangle \langle n | \langle n' | n \rangle \right)}{Z_0(t)} \quad (73)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{nn'} e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \text{Tr} \left(\left(\langle n' | \overline{H_I}(t) | n' \rangle - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k | n' \rangle \langle n | \delta_{nn'} \right)}{Z_0(t)} \quad (74)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left(\langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k \text{Tr}(|n\rangle\langle n|)}{Z_0(t)} \text{ (by } \delta \text{ properties)} \quad (75)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left(\langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k 1}{Z_0(t)} \text{ (by } \text{Tr}(|n\rangle\langle n|) = 1) \quad (76)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left(\langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k}{Z_0(t)}, \quad (77)$$

$$v_k(t) \equiv \frac{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| \left(\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) - \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \right)^k \right| n \right\rangle}{Z_0(t)}. \quad (78)$$

By construction $\langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} = 0$, so we summarize the double inequality that generalizes the Bogoliubov inequality and its coefficients as:

$$Z(t) \geq Z_0(t) (1 + F_M(\vec{u}(t)) + F_N(\vec{v}(t) - \vec{u}(t))), \quad (79)$$

$$Z(t) = \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}(t)} \right), \quad (80)$$

$$Z_0(t) = \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)}, \quad (81)$$

$$F_N(\vec{u}(t); \alpha) = e^{-\alpha} \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=0}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\alpha^i}{i!}, \quad (82)$$

$$u_k(t) = \frac{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle^k}{Z_0(t)}, \quad (83)$$

$$v_k(t) = \frac{\sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \langle n | (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t))^k | n \rangle}{Z_0(t)}. \quad (84)$$

As we can see the expression (83) was written in shorter terms, we want to do the same for (84) in order to write that expressions in a similar format. The expressions that we will show will appear widely in the obtention of a formula for $v_k(t)$:

$$(\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t)) | n \rangle = \overline{H_0}(t) | n \rangle - E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle \text{ (by distributive property)} \quad (85)$$

$$= E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle - E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle \text{ (by } \overline{H_0}(t) | n \rangle = E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle) \quad (86)$$

$$= 0, \quad (87)$$

$$\langle n | (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t)) = \langle n | \overline{H_0}(t) - \langle n | E_{0,n}(t) \text{ (by distributive property)} \quad (88)$$

$$= \langle n | E_{0,n}(t) - \langle n | E_{0,n}(t) \text{ (by } \langle n | \overline{H_0}(t) = \langle n | E_{0,n}(t)) \quad (89)$$

$$= 0. \quad (90)$$

At first we calculated $v_1(t)$ using the definition (84):

$$v_1(t) = \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \langle n | \overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle \text{ (by (84))} \quad (91)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \langle n | \overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle + \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle \text{ (by distributive property)} \quad (92)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} (\langle n | \overline{H_0}(t) | n \rangle - \langle n | E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle) + \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \text{ (by (5))} \quad (93)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} (\langle n | E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle - \langle n | E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle) + \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \text{ (by } \overline{H_0}(t) | n \rangle = E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle) \quad (94)$$

$$= 0 + \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (95)$$

$$= 0 \text{ (by construction } \langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} = 0). \quad (96)$$

For $k \geq 2$ and $k \in \mathbb{N}$ we calculated:

$$v_k(t) = \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t))^k \right| n \right\rangle \quad (97)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t)) (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t))^{k-2} (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t)) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (98)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t)) (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t))^{k-2} (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t)) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (99)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| (E_{0,n}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t)) (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t))^{k-2} (E_{0,n}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t)) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (100)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t))^{k-2} \overline{H_I}(t) \right| n \right\rangle. \quad (101)$$

In general we can write a formula for $v_k(t)$ that implies an expected value of a dependent expression of $\overline{H_I}(t)$ and $\overline{H_0}(t)$:

$$v_k(t) = \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_0}(t) - E_{0,n}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t))^{k-2} \overline{H_I}(t) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (102)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_0}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) - E_{0,n}(t))^{k-2} \overline{H_I}(t) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (103)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H}(t) - E_{0,n}(t))^{k-2} \overline{H_I}(t) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (\text{by (3)}) \quad (104)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| \overline{H_I}(t) \left(\sum_{j=0}^{k-2} (-1)^j \binom{k-2}{j} \overline{H}^{k-2-j}(t) E_{0,n}^j(t) \right) \overline{H_I}(t) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (\text{by binomial theorem}) \quad (105)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \sum_{j=0}^{k-2} (-1)^j \binom{k-2}{j} \left\langle n \left| \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H}^{k-2-j}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) E_{0,n}^j(t) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (\text{exchanging } \Sigma \text{ and } \langle n | \dots | n \rangle) \quad (106)$$

$$= \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \sum_{j=0}^{k-2} (-1)^j \binom{k-2}{j} \left\langle n \left| \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H}^{k-2-j}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^j(t) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (\text{by } E_{0,n}(t) | n \rangle = \overline{H_0}(t) | n \rangle) \quad (107)$$

$$= \sum_{j=0}^{k-2} (-1)^j \binom{k-2}{j} \frac{1}{Z_0(t)} \sum_n e^{-\beta E_{0,n}(t)} \left\langle n \left| \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H}^{k-2-j}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^j(t) \right| n \right\rangle \quad (108)$$

$$= \sum_{j=0}^{k-2} (-1)^j \binom{k-2}{j} \left\langle \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H}^{k-2-j}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^j(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (\text{by (5)}) \quad (109)$$

$$= \sum_{j=0}^{k-2} (-1)^j \binom{k-2}{j} \left\langle \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t))^{k-2-j} \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^j(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (\text{rewriting using (3)}). \quad (110)$$

The formula (110) is well defined taking as example $k = 2, 3$.

$$v_2(t) = \left\langle \sum_{j=0}^{2-2} (-1)^j \binom{2-2}{j} \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t))^{2-2-j} \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^j(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (111)$$

$$= (-1)^0 \left\langle \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t))^0 \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^0(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (112)$$

$$= \left\langle \overline{H_I}^2(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)}. \quad (113)$$

$$v_3(t) = \left\langle \sum_{j=0}^{3-2} (-1)^j \binom{3-2}{j} \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t))^{3-2-j} \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^j(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (114)$$

$$= \left\langle \sum_{j=0}^1 (-1)^j \binom{1}{j} \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t))^{1-j} \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^j(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (115)$$

$$= \left\langle (-1)^0 \binom{1}{0} \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t))^1 \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^0(t) + (-1)^1 \binom{1}{1} \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t))^0 \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^1(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (116)$$

$$= \langle \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t)) \overline{H_I}(t) \mathbb{I} - \overline{H_I}(t) \mathbb{I} \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (117)$$

$$= \langle \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t)) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (118)$$

$$= \langle \overline{H_I}(t)^3 + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (119)$$

$$= \langle \overline{H_I}(t)^3 + \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t)) \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (120)$$

$$= \langle \overline{H_I}(t)^3 + \overline{H_I}(t) [\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t)] \rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (\text{because } [\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t)] = \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t)). \quad (121)$$

So we summarize:

$$\overline{H_{ID}}(t) = \sum_n \langle n | \overline{H_I}(t) | n \rangle | n \rangle \langle n |, \quad (122)$$

$$u_k(t) = \left\langle (\overline{H_{ID}}(t))^k \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)}, \quad (123)$$

$$v_k(t) = \sum_{j=0}^{k-2} (-1)^j \binom{k-2}{j} \left\langle \overline{H_I}(t) (\overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t))^{k-2-j} \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^j(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)}. \quad (124)$$

The free energy $E_{\text{free}}(t)$ and free energy $E_{\text{free},1}(t)$ at first order are respectively:

$$E_{\text{free}}(t) \equiv -\frac{1}{\beta} \ln(Z(t)), \quad (125)$$

$$E_{\text{free},1}(t) \equiv -\frac{1}{\beta} \ln(Z_0(t)). \quad (126)$$

It is well-known that the function $f(x) = -\ln(x)$ is a decreasing function so we can transform (39):

$$E_{\text{free}}(t) = -\frac{1}{\beta} \ln(Z(t)) \quad (\text{by (125)}) \quad (127)$$

$$\leq -\frac{1}{\beta} \ln(Z_0(t) (1 + F_M(\vec{u}(t); \alpha) + F_N(\vec{v}(t) - \vec{u}(t); \alpha))) \quad (128)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{\beta} \ln(Z_0(t)) - \frac{1}{\beta} \ln(1 + F_M(\vec{u}(t); \alpha) + F_N(\vec{v}(t) - \vec{u}(t); \alpha)) \quad (129)$$

$$= E_{\text{free},1}(t) - \frac{1}{\beta} \ln(1 + F_M(\vec{u}(t); \alpha) + F_N(\vec{v}(t) - \vec{u}(t); \alpha)) \quad (\text{by (126)}) \quad (130)$$

$$\equiv E_{\text{free,MN}}(t). \quad (131)$$

here $E_{\text{free,MN}}(t)$ is the free energy associate to the strong version of the Quantum Bogoliubov inequality of M, N order. In our approach we will set $N = M$, so the inequality (131) of N, N order is:

$$E_{\text{free}}(t) \leq E_{\text{free},1}(t) - \frac{1}{\beta} \ln(1 + F_N(\vec{u}(t); \alpha) + F_N(\vec{v}(t) - \vec{u}(t); \alpha)) \quad (132)$$

$$= E_{\text{free,NN}}(t). \quad (133)$$

A weaker form of the inequality (133) is obtained making $\vec{u}(t) = 0$ as suggest [3]:

$$E_{\text{free}}(t) \leq E_{\text{free},1}(t) - \frac{1}{\beta} \ln(1 + F_N(\vec{v}(t); \alpha)) \quad (134)$$

$$\equiv E_{\text{free},N}(t). \quad (135)$$

The algebraic equation associated with $\alpha_{\text{opt}}(t)$ such that $E_{\text{free},N}(t)$ is closer to $E_{\text{free}}(t)$ follows from the fact that in the optimal parameter $\frac{\partial E_{\text{free},N}(t)}{\partial \alpha}|_{\alpha=\alpha_{\text{opt}}(t)} = 0$, calculating this derivative we have:

$$\frac{\partial E_{\text{free},N}(t)}{\partial \alpha} = \frac{\partial}{\partial \alpha} \left(E_{\text{free},1}(t) - \frac{1}{\beta} \ln(1 + F_N(\vec{v}(t); \alpha)) \right) \quad (136)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{\beta} \frac{\frac{\partial}{\partial \alpha} (F_N(\vec{v}(t); \alpha))}{1 + F_N(\vec{v}(t); \alpha)} \quad (137)$$

$$= 0. \quad (138)$$

The precedent equation is equivalent to make the numerator equal to 0:

$$\frac{\partial F_N(\vec{v}(t); \alpha)}{\partial \alpha} = \frac{\partial}{\partial \alpha} \left(e^{-\alpha} \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=0}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\alpha^i}{i!} \right) \quad (139)$$

$$= -e^{-\alpha} \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=0}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\alpha^i}{i!} + e^{-\alpha} \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=0}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\partial}{\partial \alpha} \frac{\alpha^i}{i!} \text{ (by product rule)} \quad (140)$$

$$= -e^{-\alpha} \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=0}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\alpha^i}{i!} + e^{-\alpha} \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=1}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\alpha^{i-1}}{(i-1)!} \quad (141)$$

$$= e^{-\alpha} \left(\sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=1}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\alpha^{i-1}}{(i-1)!} - \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=0}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\alpha^i}{i!} \right) \quad (142)$$

$$= e^{-\alpha} \left(\sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{j=0}^{2N-2-k} \frac{\alpha^j}{j!} - \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \sum_{i=0}^{2N-1-k} \frac{\alpha^i}{i!} \right) \text{ (setting } j = i - 1) \quad (143)$$

$$= e^{-\alpha} \left(- \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \frac{\alpha^{2N-1-k}}{(2N-1-k)!} \right) \text{ (performing the difference leaving } i = 2N - 1 - k) \quad (144)$$

$$= 0. \quad (145)$$

Then the optimal value $\alpha_{\text{opt}}(t)$ will satisfy the following equation:

$$G(\alpha_{\text{opt}}(t)) \equiv \sum_{k=2}^{2N-1} (-\beta)^k \frac{u_k(t)}{k!} \frac{\alpha_{\text{opt}}^{2N-1-k}}{(2N-1-k)!} \quad (146)$$

$$= 0. \quad (147)$$

The elements presented are the required to find variational parameters of the system using the inequality (135) and the self consistent equation (SCE) (146) to a particular order required.

II. SCE FROM 3RD QUANTUM BOGOLIUBOV INEQUALITY

Our first approach is to obtain the SCE for the 3rd order, for this we need to identify $v_2(t)$, $v_3(t)$, $v_4(t)$, $v_5(t)$ using the (124) because the order $N = 3$ requires to obtain the elements $v_k(t)$ until $k = 2N - 1 = 5$. We already have $v_2(t)$, $v_3(t)$, so we will find $v_4(t)$ and $v_5(t)$:

$$= \left\langle \overline{H_I}(t) \left(\overline{H_I}^3(t) + \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) + \overline{H_0}^2(t) \overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \right. \right. \quad (178)$$

$$\left. \times \overline{H_0}^2(t) + \overline{H_0}^3(t) \right) \overline{H_I}(t) - 3\overline{H_I}(t) \left(\overline{H_I}^2(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}^2(t) \right) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + 3\overline{H_I}(t) \left(\overline{H_I}(t) \right. \quad (179)$$

$$\left. + \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) - \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}^3(t) \Big\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (180)$$

$$= \left\langle \overline{H_I}^5(t) + \overline{H_I}^3(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^3(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right. \quad (181)$$

$$\times \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) \overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^3(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - 3\overline{H_I}^4(t) \overline{H_0}(t) - 3\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) - 3\overline{H_I}(t) \quad (182)$$

$$\times \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) - 3\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + 3\overline{H_I}^3(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) + 3\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) - \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}^3(t) \Big\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (183)$$

$$= \left\langle \overline{H_I}^5(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \left(\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) + \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^3(t) + \overline{H_0}^2(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) + \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right. \quad (184)$$

$$\left. + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) \overline{H_I}(t) + \overline{H_0}^3(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - 3\overline{H_I}^3(t) \overline{H_0}(t) - 3\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) - 3\overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) - 3\overline{H_0}^2(t) \right. \quad (185)$$

$$\left. \times \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + 3\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) + 3\overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) - \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^3(t) \right) \Big\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (186)$$

$$= \left\langle \overline{H_I}^5(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \left(\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_I}^3(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) - \overline{H_I}^3(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^3(t) - \overline{H_I}^3(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right. \quad (187)$$

$$\left. + \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + \overline{H_0}^2(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) - \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + \overline{H_0}^3(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^3(t) \right. \quad (188)$$

$$\left. + \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + 2\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) - 2\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + 3\overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) \right. \quad (189)$$

$$\left. - 3\overline{H_0}^2(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) + \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}^2(t) - \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \Big\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (\text{rewriting (186)}) \quad (190)$$

$$= \left\langle \overline{H_I}^5(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \left(\left(\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_I}(t) \left(\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \right) + \left(\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \overline{H_I}^2(t) - \overline{H_I}^2(t) \left(\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \right. \quad (191)$$

$$\left. + \left(\overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^3(t) - \overline{H_I}^3(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) + \left(\overline{H_0}(t) \left(\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right) - \left(\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) + \left(\overline{H_0}(t) \left(\overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) \right) \right. \quad (192)$$

$$\left. - \left(\overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) \right) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) + \left(\overline{H_0}^3(t) \overline{H_I}(t) - \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}^3(t) \right) + \left(\left(\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \left(\overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right) - \left(\overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right) \left(\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \right) \quad (193)$$

$$\left. + 2\overline{H_I}(t) \left(\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) - \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right) \overline{H_0}(t) + 3\overline{H_0}(t) \left(\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) - \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right) \overline{H_0}(t) + \left(\left(\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \left(\overline{H_0}(t) \right) \right. \quad (194)$$

$$\left. - \left(\overline{H_0}(t) \right) \left(\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \right) \right) \Big\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (\text{factorizing to introduce commutators}) \quad (195)$$

$$= \left\langle \overline{H_I}^5(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \left(\left[\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}^2(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}^3(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right] \right. \quad (196)$$

$$\left. + \left[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_0}^3(t), \overline{H_I}(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right] + 3\overline{H_0}(t) \left[\overline{H_I}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \right] \overline{H_0}(t) + 2\overline{H_I}(t) \right. \quad (197)$$

$$\left. \times \left[\overline{H_I}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \right] \overline{H_0}(t) + \left[\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \right] \right) \Big\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)} \quad (\text{put the terms required in commutators}). \quad (198)$$

Summarizing we have that:

$$v_2(t) = \left\langle \overline{H_I}^2(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)}, \quad (199)$$

$$v_3(t) = \left\langle \overline{H_I}^3(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \left[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t) \right] \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)}, \quad (200)$$

$$v_4(t) = \left\langle \overline{H_I}^4(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \left(\left[\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}^2(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \right] \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)}, \quad (201)$$

$$v_5(t) = \left\langle \overline{H_I}^5(t) + \overline{H_I}(t) \left(\left[\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}^2(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}^3(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right] \right. \quad (202)$$

$$\left. + \left[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}^2(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_0}^3(t), \overline{H_I}(t) \right] + \left[\overline{H_I}(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \overline{H_I}(t) \right] + 3\overline{H_0}(t) \left[\overline{H_I}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \right] \overline{H_0}(t) + 2\overline{H_I}(t) \right. \quad (203)$$

$$\left. \times \left[\overline{H_I}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \right] \overline{H_0}(t) + \left[\overline{H_I}^2(t) \overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_0}(t) \right] \right) \Big\rangle_{\overline{H_0}(t)}. \quad (204)$$

Now we will obtain the expected values related to $v_2(t)$, $v_3(t)$, $v_4(t)$ and $v_5(t)$. Recall the hamiltonian of interest for the system studied in [2]:

$$\overline{H_S}(t) \equiv (\varepsilon_0(t) + R_0(t)) |0\rangle\langle 0| + (\varepsilon_1(t) + R_1(t)) |1\rangle\langle 1| + \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) - \sigma_y \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right), \quad (205)$$

$$\overline{H_I}(t) \equiv \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)), \quad (206)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \overline{H_B} &\equiv \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \\ &= H_B. \end{aligned} \quad (207)$$

In this case $\varepsilon_j(t)$, $R_j(t)$ for $j \in \{0, 1\}$, $B_{10}^{\Re}(t)$, $B_{10}^{\Im}(t)$, $V_{10}^{\Re}(t)$ and $V_{10}^{\Im}(t)$ are scalars and the other operators are:

$$\sigma_x \equiv |1\rangle\langle 0| + |0\rangle\langle 1| \quad (209)$$

$$\equiv \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad (210)$$

$$\sigma_y \equiv -i|1\rangle\langle 0| + i|0\rangle\langle 1| \quad (211)$$

$$\equiv \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i \\ -i & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad (212)$$

$$\sigma_z \equiv |1\rangle\langle 1| - |0\rangle\langle 0| \quad (213)$$

$$\equiv \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad (214)$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} B_{iz}(t) & B_i^{\pm}(t) \\ B_x(t) & B_i(t) \\ B_y(t) & B_{ij}(t) \end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) & e^{\pm \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)} \\ \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} & e^{-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \\ \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} & e^{-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} e^{\chi_{ij}(t)} \end{pmatrix}, \quad (215)$$

$$\chi_{ij}(t) \equiv \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right), \quad (216)$$

$$B_i^+(t) B_j^-(t) = e^{\chi_{ij}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right), \quad (217)$$

$$D(\pm v_{\mathbf{k}}(t)) \equiv e^{\pm \left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)}. \quad (218)$$

As we can see they verify the relationship $\sigma_x \sigma_y = i \sigma_z$. The explicit form of $\overline{H_I}^2(t)$ is:

$$\overline{H_I}^2(t) = \left(\sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \right) \left(\sum_{i'} B_{i'z}(t) |i'\rangle\langle i'| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) \right. \quad (219)$$

$$\left. + \sigma_y B_y(t) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \right) \quad (220)$$

$$= \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sum_{i'} B_{i'z}(t) |i'\rangle\langle i'| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| (\sigma_x B_y(t) \quad (221)$$

$$- \sigma_y B_x(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_{i'} B_{i'z}(t) |i'\rangle\langle i'| + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \quad (222)$$

$$+ V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_{i'} B_{i'z}(t) |i'\rangle\langle i'| + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \quad (223)$$

$$\times V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \quad (224)$$

$$= \sum_i B_{iz}^2(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x + B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x - B_{iz}(t) \quad (225)$$

$$\times B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 (\sigma_x^2 B_x^2(t) + \sigma_x \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t) + \sigma_y \quad (226)$$

$$\times \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_y^2 B_y^2(t) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t)\right)^2 (\sigma_x^2 B_y^2(t) + \sigma_y^2 B_x^2(t)) \quad (227)$$

$$- \sigma_x \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t) - \sigma_y \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x^2 B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_x \sigma_y B_y^2(t) - \sigma_y \sigma_x B_x^2(t) - \sigma_y^2 B_x(t) B_y(t)) \quad (228)$$

$$+ \sigma_x^2 B_x(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_x \sigma_y B_x^2(t) + \sigma_y \sigma_x B_y^2(t) - \sigma_y^2 B_y(t) B_x(t), \quad (229)$$

$$\sigma_x \sigma_y = i\sigma_z \text{ (by Pauli matrices properties),} \quad (230)$$

$$\sigma_j^2 = \mathbb{I} \text{ (for } j \in \{x, y, x\}), \quad (231)$$

$$\overline{H_I}^2(t) = \sum_i B_{iz}^2(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x + B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x - B_{iz}(t) \quad (232)$$

$$\times B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t)\right)^2 (B_x^2(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t) - i\sigma_z \quad (233)$$

$$\times B_y(t) B_x(t) + B_y^2(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t)\right)^2 (B_y^2(t) + B_x^2(t) - i\sigma_z \quad (234)$$

$$\times B_y(t) B_x(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t)). \quad (235)$$

To introduce the direct calculation of the expected values recall that the hamiltonian $\overline{H}_0(t)$ is a direct sum of the hamiltonians of two Hilbert spaces given by $\overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)$ and $\overline{H}_{\bar{B}}$, so we can write the hamiltonian $\overline{H}_0(t)$ as:

$$\overline{H}_0(t) = \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) \otimes \mathbb{I}_{\bar{B}} + \mathbb{I}_{\bar{S}} \otimes \overline{H}_{\bar{B}}. \quad (236)$$

where $\mathbb{I}_{\bar{B}}$ and $\mathbb{I}_{\bar{S}}$ are the identity of the systems \bar{B} and \bar{S} respectively.

We can show that:

$$[\overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) \otimes \mathbb{I}_{\bar{B}}, \mathbb{I}_{\bar{S}} \otimes \overline{H}_{\bar{B}}] = \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) \otimes \mathbb{I}_{\bar{B}} \cdot \mathbb{I}_{\bar{S}} \otimes \overline{H}_{\bar{B}} - \mathbb{I}_{\bar{S}} \otimes \overline{H}_{\bar{B}} \cdot \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) \otimes \mathbb{I}_{\bar{B}} \quad (237)$$

$$= \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) \mathbb{I}_{\bar{S}} \otimes \mathbb{I}_{\bar{B}} \overline{H}_{\bar{B}} - \mathbb{I}_{\bar{S}} \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) \otimes \overline{H}_{\bar{B}} \mathbb{I}_{\bar{B}} \quad (238)$$

$$= \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) \otimes \overline{H}_{\bar{B}} - \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) \otimes \overline{H}_{\bar{B}} \text{ (by definition of identity operator)} \quad (239)$$

$$= 0. \quad (240)$$

Let's introduce the following partition functions $Z_{\bar{S}}(t)$ and $Z_{\bar{B}}$ related to the systems \bar{S} and \bar{B} respectively.:

$$Z_{\bar{S}}(t) \equiv \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)} \right), \quad (241)$$

$$Z_{\bar{B}} \equiv \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{\bar{B}}} \right) \quad (242)$$

Using (9), (237) and $\text{Tr}(A \otimes B) = \text{Tr}(A) \text{Tr}(B)$ we can infer that the partition function $Z_0(t)$ can be factorized as:

$$Z_0(t) = \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_0(t)} \right). \quad (243)$$

$$= \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta (\overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) + \overline{H}_{\bar{B}})} \right) \text{ (by (4))}, \quad (244)$$

$$= \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)} e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{\bar{B}}} \right) \text{ (by (9))} \quad (245)$$

$$= \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)} \otimes e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{\bar{B}}} \right) \text{ (because } \bar{S} \text{ and } \bar{B} \text{ are disjoint Hilbert spaces)} \quad (246)$$

$$= \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)} \right) \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{\bar{B}}} \right) \text{ (by } \text{Tr}(A \otimes B) = \text{Tr}(A) \text{Tr}(B)), \quad (247)$$

$$= Z_{\bar{S}}(t) Z_{\bar{B}} \text{ (by (241) and (242))}. \quad (248)$$

For an operator $J(t)$ that can be factorized as $J(t) = S(t) \otimes B(t)$ with $S(t) \in \text{gen}(\overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t))$ and $B(t) \in \text{gen}(\overline{H}_{\bar{B}})$, being $\text{gen}(A)$ the vectorial space generated by the eigenvectors of the operator A , we calculate it's expected value respect to $\overline{H}_0(t)$ using a simple way as follows:

$$\langle J(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0(t)}} = \frac{\text{Tr} \left(J(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H_0(t)}} \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_0(t)}} \right)} \quad (\text{by (5)}) \quad (249)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left((S(t) \otimes B(t)) \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}} \otimes e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right) \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}} \right) \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right)} \quad (\text{by } J(t) = S(t) \otimes B(t) \text{ and } e^{-\beta \overline{H_0(t)}} = e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}} \otimes e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}}) \quad (250)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\left(S(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}} \right) \otimes \left(B(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right) \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}} \right) \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right)} \quad (\text{rearranging and factorizing}) \quad (251)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(S(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}} \right) \text{Tr} \left(B(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}} \right) \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right)} \quad (\text{by } \text{Tr}(A \otimes B) = \text{Tr}(A) \text{Tr}(B)) \quad (252)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(S(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}} \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}} \right)} \frac{\text{Tr} \left(B(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right)} \quad (253)$$

$$= \langle S(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (5)}). \quad (254)$$

The factorization of $\langle \overline{H_I}^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0(t)}}$ in terms of expected values of elements from $\text{gen}(\overline{H_S}(t))$ and $\text{gen}(\overline{H_B})$ is:

$$\langle \overline{H_I}^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0(t)}} = \sum_i \langle |i\rangle\langle i| \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_{iz}^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i \left(\langle |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \langle |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) \quad (255)$$

$$+ V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i \left(\langle |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \langle |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i \left(\langle \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \right) \quad (256)$$

$$\times \langle B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \langle \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 \left(\langle B_x^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + i \langle \sigma_z \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_x(t) B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) \quad (257)$$

$$- i \langle \sigma_z \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_y(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \langle B_y^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i \left(\langle \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \langle \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \right) \quad (258)$$

$$\times \langle B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \left(\langle B_y^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \langle B_x^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - i \langle \sigma_z \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \langle B_y(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + i \langle \sigma_z \rangle_{\overline{H_S(t)}} \right) \quad (259)$$

$$\times \langle B_x(t) B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}. \quad (260)$$

In order to obtain the expected values of $\langle \overline{H_I}^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_0(t)}}$ respect to the part related to the bath we need to calculate the following expected values that appear in the equation (255) and can be obtained using the bath and system terms. The expected values relevant for calculations are $\langle B_{iz}^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}$, $\langle B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}$, $\langle B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}$, $\langle B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}$, $\langle B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}$, $\langle B_x^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}$, $\langle B_y^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}$, $\langle B_x(t) B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}$ and $\langle B_y(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}$. Recalling the form of the hamiltonian $\overline{H_B} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}$ we can extend the result (248), introducing the notation:

$$A_1 \otimes \cdots \otimes A_n \equiv \bigotimes_k A_k, \quad (261)$$

$$Z_{\mathbf{k}} \equiv \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \quad (262)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}})^{-1} \quad (263)$$

$$= f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}). \quad (264)$$

with the creation $b_{\mathbf{k}}$ and annihilation $b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}$ operators defined in terms of their actions as:

$$b_{\mathbf{k}} |j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle \equiv \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}}} |j_{\mathbf{k}} - 1\rangle, \quad (265)$$

$$b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} |j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle \equiv \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1} |j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1\rangle. \quad (266)$$

being $|j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle$ an eigenstate of $H_{\mathbf{k}} \equiv \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}$. With this notation we can write the partition function as:

$$Z_{\bar{B}} = \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right), \quad (267)$$

$$e^{-\beta \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} = \bigotimes_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}}, \quad (268)$$

$$Z_{\bar{B}} = \text{Tr} \left(\bigotimes_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \text{ (by (268))} \quad (269)$$

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \text{ (by } \text{Tr}(A \otimes B) = \text{Tr}(A) \text{Tr}(B)) \quad (270)$$

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} Z_{\mathbf{k}} \text{ (by (268))}. \quad (271)$$

For a function $f(t)$ which can be factorized as:

$$f(t) \equiv \prod_{\mathbf{k}} f_{\mathbf{k}}(t). \quad (272)$$

with $f_{\mathbf{k}}(t) \in \text{gen}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}})$, it's expected value is given by:

$$\langle f(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{\text{Tr} \left(f(t) e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_B}} \right)} \quad (273)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}} f_{\mathbf{k}}(t) \bigotimes_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(\bigotimes_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)} \text{ (by (268) and (272))} \quad (274)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\bigotimes_{\mathbf{k}} f_{\mathbf{k}}(t) e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(\bigotimes_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)} \quad (275)$$

$$= \frac{\prod_{\mathbf{k}} \text{Tr} \left(f_{\mathbf{k}}(t) e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)}{\prod_{\mathbf{k}} \text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)} \quad (276)$$

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\text{Tr} \left(f_{\mathbf{k}}(t) e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)}{\text{Tr} \left(e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)} \quad (277)$$

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \langle f_{\mathbf{k}}(t) \rangle_{\omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}}. \quad (278)$$

It means that for an operator that can be factorized in terms of functions generated by $\omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}$ for each \mathbf{k} we only require to calculate the expected value respect to the Hilbert space where the operator belongs. This process lead us to the following explicit forms of the expected values relevant for our calculations:

$$\langle B_{iz}^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \left\langle \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right)^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \text{ (by (215))}, \quad (279)$$

$$= \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)^2 + \sum_{\mathbf{k} \neq \mathbf{k}'} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}'} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (280)$$

$$- v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}'} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \text{ (by square expansion properties)}, \quad (281)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left\langle \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k} \neq \mathbf{k}'} \left\langle \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (282)$$

$$\times \left\langle \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}'} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \text{ (by (278))}, \quad (283)$$

$$\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{\text{Tr} \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} |j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (284)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger |j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (285)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{(j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1)} |j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \text{ (by (266))}, \quad (286)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{(j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1)} \text{Tr}(|j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (287)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{(j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1)} \cdot 0}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \text{ (by trace properties)}, \quad (288)$$

$$= 0, \quad (289)$$

$$\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{\text{Tr} \left(b_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} |j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (290)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} |j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (291)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{(j_{\mathbf{k}})} |j_{\mathbf{k}} - 1\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \text{ (by (265))}, \quad (292)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{(j_{\mathbf{k}})} \text{Tr}(|j_{\mathbf{k}} - 1\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (293)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{(j_{\mathbf{k}})} \cdot 0}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \text{ (by trace properties)}, \quad (294)$$

$$= 0, \quad (295)$$

$$\langle B_{iz}^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left\langle \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k} \neq \mathbf{k}'} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) \quad (296)$$

$$\times \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) \langle b_{\mathbf{k}'}^\dagger \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^* \langle b_{\mathbf{k}'} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) \quad (297)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left\langle \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k} \neq \mathbf{k}'} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \cdot 0 + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \cdot 0 \right) \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) \cdot 0 \right. \quad (298)$$

$$\left. + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^* \cdot 0 \right) \text{ (by (284) and (290))} \quad (299)$$

$$= \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (300)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left\langle (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^2 \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right)^2 + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + ((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^*)^2 b_{\mathbf{k}}^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (301)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^2 \left\langle \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right)^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2 \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} + b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} ((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^*)^2 \langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^2 \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}, \quad (302)$$

$$\left\langle \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right)^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right)^2 \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} |j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (304)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} (b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger})^2 |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (305)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{(j_{\mathbf{k}} + 2)(j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1)} |j_{\mathbf{k}} + 2 \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (\text{by (266) applied twice}) \quad (306)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{(j_{\mathbf{k}} + 2)(j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1)} \text{Tr}(|j_{\mathbf{k}} + 2 \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (307)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{(j_{\mathbf{k}} + 2)(j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1)} \cdot 0}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (\text{by properties of the trace}) \quad (308)$$

$$= 0, \quad (309)$$

$$\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^2 \rangle_{H_{\bar{B}}} = \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^2 |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (310)$$

$$= \frac{\text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}}(j_{\mathbf{k}} - 1)} |j_{\mathbf{k}} - 2 \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (\text{by (265) applied twice}) \quad (311)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}}(j_{\mathbf{k}} - 1)} \text{Tr}(|j_{\mathbf{k}} - 2 \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|)}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (312)$$

$$= \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}}(j_{\mathbf{k}} - 1)} \cdot 0}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \quad (\text{by properties of the trace}) \quad (313)$$

$$= 0, \quad (314)$$

$$\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \rangle_{H_{\bar{B}}} = (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \text{Tr} \left(\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right) \quad (315)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \text{Tr} \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| + b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right) \quad (316)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| + \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right) \quad (\text{now (265) and (266)}) \quad (317)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}}} |j_{\mathbf{k}} - 1 \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| + \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1} |j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1 \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right) \quad (318)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}}} |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| + \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1} \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1} |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right) \quad (319)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} j_{\mathbf{k}} |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| + \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} (j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right) \quad (320)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \text{Tr} \left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} (2j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right) \quad (321)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} (2j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \text{Tr}(|j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|) \quad (322)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}} (2j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \quad (\text{by properties of trace}) \quad (323)$$

$$= (1 - e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}=0}^{\infty} (e^{-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}})^{j_{\mathbf{k}}} (2j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1), \quad (324)$$

$$\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}=0}^{\infty} x^{j_{\mathbf{k}}} (2j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) = \frac{1+x}{(1-x)^2}, \quad (325)$$

$$\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = (1 - e^{-\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}) \frac{e^{-\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + 1}{(1 - e^{-\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}})^2} \text{ (setting } x = e^{-\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \text{ in (325) and by (315))}, \quad (326)$$

$$= \frac{1 + e^{-\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}}{1 - e^{-\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}} \quad (327)$$

$$= \frac{e^{-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}} e^{\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}} + e^{-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}}}{e^{-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}} e^{\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}} - e^{-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}}} \quad (328)$$

$$= \frac{\cosh\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\sinh\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \quad (329)$$

$$= \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \quad (330)$$

$$\langle B_{iz}^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \text{ (by (304), (310) and (330))}, \quad (331)$$

$$\langle B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (332)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \left(e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \right. \right. \quad (333)$$

$$\left. \times \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \frac{B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)}{2} \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (334)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \left(e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \right. \right. \quad (335)$$

$$\left. \times \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \text{ (by (284) and (290))}, \quad (336)$$

$$\langle F(h) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \equiv \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle \alpha | F(h) | \alpha \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (using the coherent representation with } N = (e^{\beta\omega} - 1)^{-1}), \quad (337)$$

$$D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \equiv e^{\left(\frac{\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^*}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)} \text{ (displacement operator definition)}, \quad (338)$$

$$|\alpha\rangle \equiv D(\alpha) |0\rangle \text{ (displacement operator properties)}, \quad (339)$$

$$\langle \alpha | \equiv \langle 0 | D(-\alpha), \quad (340)$$

$$D(-\alpha) D(h) D(\alpha) \equiv D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \text{ (displacement operator properties)}, \quad (341)$$

$$D(0) \equiv \mathbb{I} \text{ (identity written in terms of the displacement operator)}, \quad (342)$$

$$D(-\alpha) D(0) D(\alpha) = D(0) e^{0 \cdot \alpha^* - 0^* \cdot \alpha} \quad (343)$$

$$= D(0) \quad (344)$$

$$= \mathbb{I}, \quad (345)$$

$$D(-\alpha) b^{\dagger} D(\alpha) = b^{\dagger} + \alpha^* \text{ (displacement operator properties)}, \quad (346)$$

$$D(-\alpha) b D(\alpha) = b + \alpha \text{ (displacement operator properties)}, \quad (347)$$

$$\langle D(h) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right)} \text{ (expected value displacement operator)}, \quad (348)$$

$$\langle b^{\dagger} D(h) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle \alpha | b^{\dagger} D(h) | \alpha \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by (337))} \quad (349)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(-\alpha) b^{\dagger} D(h) D(\alpha) | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by (339) and (340))} \quad (350)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(-\alpha) b^{\dagger} \mathbb{I} D(h) D(\alpha) | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (inserting identity operator)} \quad (351)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | (D(-\alpha) b^{\dagger} D(\alpha)) (D(-\alpha) D(h) D(\alpha)) | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by associative property)} \quad (352)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | (b^\dagger + \alpha^*) D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by (346) and (341))} \quad (353)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | b^\dagger D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | \alpha^* D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \quad (354)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} 0 D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | \alpha^* D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \quad (355)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int 0 d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* \langle 0 | D(h) | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \quad (356)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* \langle 0 | D(h) | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \quad (357)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* \langle 0 | h \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by (339))} \quad (358)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} d^2 \alpha \text{ (because } \langle 0 | h \rangle = e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}}), \quad (359)$$

$$x = \alpha^{\Re} \in \mathbb{R}, \quad (360)$$

$$y = \alpha^{\Im} \in \mathbb{R}, \quad (361)$$

$$\alpha = x + iy, \quad (362)$$

$$\langle b^\dagger D(h) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} d^2 \alpha \quad (363)$$

$$= \frac{e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}}}{\pi N} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{-(x^2+y^2)/N} e^{h(x-iy) - h^*(x+iy)} (x-iy) dx dy \text{ (by (360) and (361))} \quad (364)$$

$$= -h^* e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right) N \quad (365)$$

$$= -h^* \langle D(h) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} N, \quad (366)$$

$$|h\rangle = e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{h^n}{\sqrt{n!}} |n\rangle, \quad (367)$$

$$\langle b D(h) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle \alpha | b D(h) | \alpha \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by (340) and (337))} \quad (368)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(-\alpha) b \mathbb{I} D(h) D(\alpha) | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by (339) and (340))} \quad (369)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | (D(-\alpha) b D(\alpha)) (D(-\alpha) D(h) D(\alpha)) | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by associative property)} \quad (370)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | (b + \alpha) D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by (347) and (341))} \quad (371)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | b D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | \alpha D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha \quad (372)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle 0 | b | h \rangle d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha \langle 0 | h \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (} D(h) | 0 \rangle = |h\rangle) \quad (373)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle 0 | b e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{h^n}{\sqrt{n!}} |n\rangle d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha \langle 0 | h \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by (367))} \quad (374)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle 0 | e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{h^n}{\sqrt{n!}} \sqrt{n} |n-1\rangle d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha \langle 0 | h \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by (265))} \quad (375)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{h^n}{\sqrt{n!}} \sqrt{n} \delta_{0,n-1} d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha \langle 0 | h \rangle d^2 \alpha \text{ (by } \langle n | n' \rangle = \delta_{nn'}) \quad (376)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} \frac{h^1}{\sqrt{1!}} \sqrt{1} d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha \langle 0 | h \rangle d^2 \alpha \quad (377)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} h d^2 \alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} d^2 \alpha \text{ (because } \langle 0 | h \rangle = e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}}) \quad (378)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} (\alpha + h) d^2 \alpha \quad (379)$$

$$= \frac{e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}}}{\pi N} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{-(x^2+y^2)/N} e^{h(x-iy) - h^*(x+iy)} (x+iy+h) dx dy \quad (380)$$

$$= h e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2} \coth(\frac{\beta\omega}{2})} (N+1) \quad (381)$$

$$= h \langle D(h) \rangle_{\overline{HB}} (N+1), \quad (382)$$

$$\langle D(h)b \rangle_{\overline{HB}} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle \alpha | D(h)b | \alpha \rangle d^2\alpha \text{ (by (337))} \quad (383)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(-\alpha) D(h) \mathbb{I} b D(\alpha) | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \text{ (by (339) and (340))} \quad (384)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | (D(-\alpha) D(h) D(\alpha)) (D(-\alpha) b D(\alpha)) | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \text{ (by associative property)} \quad (385)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} (b + \alpha) | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \text{ (by (347) and (341))} \quad (386)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} b | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \quad (387)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle 0 | D(h)b | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle 0 | h | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \quad (388)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle 0 | D(h) 0 d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} d^2\alpha \text{ (by (265))} \quad (389)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} d^2\alpha \quad (390)$$

$$= \frac{e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}}}{\pi N} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{-(x^2+y^2)/N} e^{h(x-iy) - h^*(x+iy)} (x+iy) dx dy \quad (391)$$

$$= h N e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2} \coth(\frac{\beta\omega}{2})} \quad (392)$$

$$= h N \langle D(h) \rangle_B, \quad (393)$$

$$\langle D(h)b^\dagger \rangle_{\overline{HB}} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle \alpha | D(h)b^\dagger | \alpha \rangle d^2\alpha \text{ (by (337))} \quad (394)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(-\alpha) D(h) \mathbb{I} b^\dagger D(\alpha) | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \text{ (by (339) and (340))} \quad (395)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | (D(-\alpha) D(h) D(\alpha)) (D(-\alpha) b^\dagger D(\alpha)) | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \text{ (by associative property)} \quad (396)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} (b^\dagger + \alpha^*) | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \text{ (by (347) and (341))} \quad (397)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} b^\dagger | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} \langle 0 | \alpha^* D(h) e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \quad (398)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle 0 | D(h)b^\dagger | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* \langle 0 | h | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \quad (399)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle 0 | D(h)b^\dagger | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* \langle 0 | h | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \quad (400)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle -h | \sqrt{0+1} | 1 \rangle d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* \langle 0 | h | 0 \rangle d^2\alpha \quad (401)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \langle -h | \sqrt{0+1} | 1 \rangle d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} d^2\alpha \text{ (by (340))}, \quad (402)$$

$$\langle h | = e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(h^*)^n}{\sqrt{n!}} \langle n |, \quad (403)$$

$$\langle D(h)b^\dagger \rangle_{\overline{HB}} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-h^*)^n}{\sqrt{n!}} \langle n | 1 \rangle d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} d^2\alpha \text{ (by (403))} \quad (404)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} \frac{(-h^*)^1}{\sqrt{1!}} d^2\alpha + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} \alpha^* e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} d^2\alpha \text{ (by } \langle n | n' \rangle = \delta_{nn'}) \quad (405)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int (\alpha^* - h^*) e^{-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}} e^{h\alpha^* - h^* \alpha} e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}} d^2\alpha \quad (406)$$

$$= \frac{e^{-\frac{|h|^2}{2}}}{\pi N} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{-(x^2+y^2)/N} e^{h(x-iy) - h^*(x+iy)} (x-iy - h^*) dx dy \quad (407)$$

$$= -h^* \langle D(h) \rangle_B (N+1), \quad (408)$$

$$\langle B_{iz}(t)B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \left(e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \right) \right. \quad (409)$$

$$\left. + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{replacing the definitions in (215)}) \quad (410)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left\langle e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \right. \quad (411)$$

$$\left. \times \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (412)$$

$$= \frac{e^{\chi_{10}(t)}}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \right. \quad (413)$$

$$\times \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \frac{e^{\chi_{01}(t)}}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right. \right. \quad (414)$$

$$\left. - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right), \quad (415)$$

$$\langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = e^{-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \quad (\text{by (348)}), \quad (416)$$

$$N_{\mathbf{k}} = (e^{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - 1)^{-1}, \quad (417)$$

$$\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (382)}), \quad (418)$$

$$\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = -\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* N_{\mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (366)}), \quad (419)$$

$$\left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \quad (\text{by (416) and (278)}), \quad (420)$$

$$\left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (278)}) \quad (421)$$

$$= -\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* N_{\mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (278)}) \quad (422)$$

$$= -\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* N_{\mathbf{k}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (423)$$

$$= -\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \quad (\text{by (416)}), \quad (424)$$

$$\left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \langle b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (278)}) \quad (425)$$

$$= \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (418)}) \quad (426)$$

$$= \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (427)$$

$$= \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \quad (\text{by (416)}), \quad (428)$$

$$\langle B_{iz}(t)B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{e^{\chi_{10}(t)}}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \right. \quad (429)$$

$$\times \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \Bigg\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \Bigg) + \frac{e^{\chi_{01}(t)}}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) \quad (430)$$

$$\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} \left(D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (215)}) \quad (431)$$

$$= \frac{e^{x_{10}(t)}}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(- \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \right. \quad (432)$$

$$\times \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} + \frac{e^{\chi_{01}(t)}}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) (-N_{\mathbf{k}} \right. \quad (433)$$

$$\times \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \quad (434)$$

$$\times e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \quad (435)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \right) \left(- \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\chi_{10}(t)} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left[\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right]^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \quad (436)$$

$$\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{\chi_{10}(t)} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2}{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} + \frac{1}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) (-N_{\mathbf{k}} \right. \quad (437)$$

$$\times \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* e^{x_{01}(t)} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \quad (438)$$

$$\times (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{\chi_{01}(t)} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \quad (439)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(- \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{10}(t) \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) \quad (440)$$

$$\times (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{10}(t) + \frac{1}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(- \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{01}(t) \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \right. \quad (441)$$

$$\times \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{01}(t) \quad (\text{by (215) using the definition } B_{ij}(t)) \quad (442)$$

$$= \frac{B_{10}(t)}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(- \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \right) \quad (443)$$

$$+\frac{B_{01}(t)}{2}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}}(g_{i\mathbf{k}}-v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))\left(-\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)^*N_{\mathbf{k}}\right)+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}(g_{i\mathbf{k}}-v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^*\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)(N_{\mathbf{k}}+1)\right) \quad (444)$$

$$= \frac{B_{10}(t)}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(- \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \right) \quad (445)$$

$$-\frac{B_{01}(t)}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(- \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \right) \quad (446)$$

$$= \frac{B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) - \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} \right), \quad (447)$$

$$\langle B_{iz}(t)B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \frac{B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (448)$$

$$= \frac{\left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}}}{2i} + \frac{(B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t))}{2i} \quad (449)$$

$$\times \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by the properties of expected value}) \quad (450)$$

$$= \frac{\left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)) \right\rangle_{\overline{H}_B}}{2i} + \frac{(B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t))}{2i} . 0 \quad (451)$$

$$= \frac{\left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}}}{2i} \text{ (by (428) and (424))} \quad (452)$$

$$= \frac{\left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \left(e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \Pi_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) - e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \Pi_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) \right\rangle}{2i} \overline{H_B} \quad (453)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) - \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right\rangle \quad (454)$$

$$+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}(g_{i\mathbf{k}}-v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^*b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{\chi_{01}(t)}\prod_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)-\sum_{\mathbf{k}}(g_{i\mathbf{k}}-v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^*b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{\chi_{10}(t)}\prod_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\Bigg\rangle_{\overline{H}_{\overline{B}}} \quad (455)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H}_B} - e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H}_B} \right) \quad (456)$$

$$\times (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (457)$$

$$\times e^{\chi_{10}(t)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \Big) \quad (458)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \left(- \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2}{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) - e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \right) \quad (459)$$

$$\times \left(- \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2} \coth \left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \right) \quad (460)$$

$$\times \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) - \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \quad (461)$$

$$\times e^{\chi_{10}(t)} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \quad (\text{by (420), (428) and (424)}) \quad (462)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(-\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{01}(t) \right) - \left(-\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{10}(t) \right) \right) \quad (463)$$

$$\times (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{01}(t) - \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{10}(t) \quad (464)$$

$$\times (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \text{ (by (215) using the definition } B_{ij}(t)) \quad (465)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{01}(t) + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{10}(t) \right) \quad (466)$$

$$-(g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{01}(t) - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{10}(t) \quad (467)$$

$$= \frac{B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \right), \quad (468)$$

$$\langle B_x(t)B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \left\langle \frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^*b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (469)$$

$$= \left\langle \frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \frac{B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)}{2} \quad (470)$$

$$\times \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by expected value properties and (428)}) \quad (471)$$

$$= \left\langle \frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \frac{B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)}{2} \cdot 0 \quad (472)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \left(B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) \right) \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (473)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left\langle \left(e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right. \right. \quad (474)$$

$$\left. + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}}, \quad (475)$$

$$\langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} N_{\mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}, \quad (476)$$

$$\langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = -\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}, \quad (477)$$

$$\left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (478)$$

$$= -\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (477)}) \quad (479)$$

$$= -\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (480)$$

$$= -\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \quad (\text{by (416)}), \quad (481)$$

$$\left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (482)$$

$$= \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} N_{\mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}'}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (476)}) \quad (483)$$

$$= \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} N_{\mathbf{k}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \langle D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (484)$$

$$= \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \quad (\text{by (416)}), \quad (485)$$

$$\langle B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \right. \quad (486)$$

$$\left. \times \left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right. \quad (487)$$

$$\left. \times e^{\chi_{10}(t)} + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) \quad (\text{by (215)}) \quad (488)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \left(- \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) \right. \quad (489)$$

$$\left. + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(- \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) + e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \right. \quad (490)$$

$$\left. \times (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \right) \quad (491)$$

$$\times \left(\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) \right) \quad (\text{by (393) and (408)}) \quad (492)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(- (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{10}(t) - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* \right) \quad (493)$$

$$\times (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{01}(t) + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{10}(t) + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \quad (494)$$

$$\times N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{01}(t) \quad (495)$$

$$= \frac{B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \right) \quad (496)$$

$$\langle B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \left\langle \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (497)$$

$$= \left\langle \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \frac{B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} \quad (498)$$

$$\times \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (393) and (408)}) \quad (499)$$

$$= \left\langle \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (290) and (284)}) \quad (500)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left\langle \left(e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) - e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right. \quad (501)$$

$$\left. + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (215)}) \quad (502)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - e^{\chi_{10}(t)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \right. \quad (503)$$

$$\left. \times \left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right. \quad (504)$$

$$\left. \times e^{\chi_{01}(t)} - e^{\chi_{10}(t)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) \quad (\text{by expected value properties}) \quad (505)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \left(- \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) \right. \quad (506)$$

$$\left. - e^{\chi_{10}(t)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(- \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \right. \quad (507)$$

$$\left. \times (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) - e^{\chi_{10}(t)} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \right. \quad (508)$$

$$\left. \times \left(\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)} \right) \right) \quad (\text{by (393) and (408)}) \quad (509)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{01}(t) + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* \right. \quad (510)$$

$$\times (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) B_{10}(t) - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{01}(t) - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \quad (511)$$

$$\times N_{\mathbf{k}} B_{10}(t) \quad (512)$$

$$= \frac{B_{01}(t) + B_{10}(t)}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} \right), \quad (513)$$

$$\text{Var}_{\overline{H_B}}(A) \equiv \langle A^2 \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \langle A \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}^2 \quad (\text{definition of variance}), \quad (514)$$

$$\text{Var}(aX + b) = a^2 \text{Var}(X) \quad (\text{properties of variance}), \quad (515)$$

$$\langle B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = 0 \quad (\text{expected value of obtained in [2]}), \quad (516)$$

$$\langle B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = 0 \quad (\text{expected value of obtained in [2]}), \quad (517)$$

$$\langle B_x^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \text{Var}_{\overline{H_B}}(B_x(t)) + \langle B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}^2 \quad (\text{by (514)}) \quad (518)$$

$$= \text{Var}_{\overline{H_B}} \left(\frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \right) \quad (\text{because } \langle B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = 0) \quad (519)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} \text{Var}_{\overline{H_B}}(B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)) \quad (520)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} \text{Var}_{\overline{H_B}}(B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) \quad (\text{by (515)}) \quad (521)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} \left(\left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t))^2 \right) \quad (\text{by (514)}) \quad (522)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} \left(\left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 + B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right. \quad (523)$$

$$\left. - (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t))^2 \right) \quad (524)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} \left(\left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 + 2\mathbb{I} + (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t))^2 \right) \quad (\text{by } B_j^\pm(t) B_j^\mp(t) = \mathbb{I}), \quad (525)$$

$$(D(h))^2 = D(h) D(h) \quad (526)$$

$$= D(h + h) e^{\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{h^* h - h h^*}{\omega^2} \right)} \quad (\text{by displacement operator properties}) \quad (527)$$

$$= D(2h), \quad (528)$$

$$\left\langle (B_i^+(t) B_j^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \left\langle \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) e^{\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)} \right)^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (529)$$

$$= \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D \left(2 \left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) e^{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (528)}) \quad (530)$$

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}} e^{-2 \left| \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth \left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right)} \quad (\text{by (416)}) \quad (531)$$

$$= \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}} e^{-\frac{\left| \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2}{2} \coth \left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right)} \right)^2 \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\frac{\left| \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2}{2} \coth \left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right)} \right)^2 \quad (532)$$

$$= B_{ij}^2(t) |B_{ij}(t)|^2 \quad (\text{by (215)}), \quad (533)$$

$$\langle B_x^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{1}{4} \left(\left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 + 2\mathbb{I} + (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t))^2 \right) \quad (\text{by (514)}) \quad (534)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} \left(\left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + 2 \langle \mathbb{I} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \left\langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t))^2 \right) \quad (\text{by expected value}) \quad (535)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} \left(\left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + 2 + \left\langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t))^2 \right) \quad (536)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} (B_{10}^2(t) |B_{10}^2(t)| + 2 + B_{01}^2(t) |B_{01}^2(t)| - (B_{10}^2(t) + 2B_{10}(t) B_{01}(t) + B_{01}^2(t))) \quad (\text{by (533)}) \quad (537)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} (B_{10}^2(t) |B_{10}^2(t)| + 2 + B_{01}^2(t) |B_{01}^2(t)| - (B_{10}^2(t) + 2|B_{10}^2(t)| + B_{01}^2(t))) \quad (538)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} (B_{10}^2(t) + B_{01}^2(t) - 2) (|B_{10}^2(t)| - 1), \quad (539)$$

$$\langle B_y^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \text{Var}_{\overline{H_B}}(B_y(t)) + \langle B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}}^2 \quad (540)$$

$$= \text{Var}_{\overline{H_B}} \left(\frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} \right) \quad (\text{by } \langle B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = 0 \text{ and (215)}) \quad (541)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} \text{Var}_{\overline{H_B}} (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)) \quad (542)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} \text{Var}_{\overline{H_B}} (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)) \quad (543)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} \left(\left\langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 - (B_{01}(t) - B_{10}(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) \quad (544)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} \left(\left\langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 - 2\mathbb{I} + (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 - (B_{01}(t) - B_{10}(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right) \quad (545)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} \left(\left\langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - 2\langle \mathbb{I} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{01}(t) - B_{10}(t))^2 \right) \quad (546)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} (B_{01}^2(t) |B_{01}(t)|^2 - 2 + B_{10}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2 - (B_{01}(t) - B_{10}(t))^2) \quad (\text{by (533)}) \quad (547)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} (B_{01}^2(t) |B_{01}(t)|^2 - 2 + B_{10}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2 - B_{01}^2(t) + 2B_{01}(t) B_{10}(t) - B_{10}^2(t)) \quad (548)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} (B_{01}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2 - 2 + B_{10}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2 - B_{01}^2(t) + 2|B_{10}(t)|^2 - B_{10}^2(t)) \quad (549)$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} (B_{10}^2(t) + B_{01}^2(t) + 2) (|B_{10}(t)|^2 - 1), \quad (550)$$

$$\langle B_x(t) B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \left\langle B_x(t) \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (551)$$

$$= \left\langle B_x(t) \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \frac{B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} \langle B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (552)$$

$$= \left\langle B_x(t) \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \frac{B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} \cdot 0 \quad (\text{by } \langle B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = 0) \quad (553)$$

$$= \left\langle B_x(t) \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (554)$$

$$= \left\langle \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (215)}) \quad (555)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \left(\left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \left\langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \right. \quad (556)$$

$$\left. \times (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)) \right) \quad (557)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \left(\left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) \right. \right. \quad (558)$$

$$\left. \times B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{01}(t) - B_{10}(t)) (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)) \right) \quad (559)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \left(\left\langle \mathbb{I} - (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 + (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 - \mathbb{I} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{01}(t) - B_{10}(t)) (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)) \right) \quad (560)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \left(\left\langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 - (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{01}(t) - B_{10}(t)) (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)) \right) \quad (561)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \left(\left\langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 - (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{01}(t) - B_{10}(t)) (B_{01}(t) + B_{10}(t)) \right) \quad (562)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \left(\left\langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \left\langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - (B_{01}^2(t) - B_{10}^2(t)) \right) \quad (563)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} (B_{01}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2 - B_{10}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2 - B_{01}^2(t) + B_{10}^2(t)) \quad (\text{by (533)}) \quad (564)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} (B_{01}^2(t) - B_{10}^2(t)) (|B_{10}(t)|^2 - 1), \quad (565)$$

$$\langle B_y(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \left\langle B_y(t) \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (\text{by (215)}) \quad (566)$$

$$= \left\langle B_y(t) \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)}{2} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \left\langle B_y(t) \frac{B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)}{2} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (567)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \langle B_y(t) (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \frac{B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)}{2} \langle B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (568)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \langle B_y(t) (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} - \frac{B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)}{2} \cdot 0 \text{ (by } \langle B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = 0) \quad (569)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \langle B_y(t) (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (570)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \text{ (by (215))} \quad (571)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)) (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \frac{(B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t))}{4i} \langle (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (572)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)) (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \frac{(B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)) (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t))}{4i} \quad (573)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)) (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \frac{B_{10}^2(t) - B_{01}^2(t)}{4i} \quad (574)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \langle B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} \quad (575)$$

$$+ \frac{B_{10}^2(t) - B_{01}^2(t)}{4i} \quad (576)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \langle \mathbb{I} + (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 - (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 - \mathbb{I} \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \frac{B_{10}^2(t) - B_{01}^2(t)}{4i} \quad (577)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \langle (B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t))^2 - (B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t))^2 \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} + \frac{B_{10}^2(t) - B_{01}^2(t)}{4i} \quad (578)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} (B_{01}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2 - B_{10}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2) + \frac{B_{10}^2(t) - B_{01}^2(t)}{4i} \text{ (by (533))} \quad (579)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} (B_{01}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2 - B_{10}^2(t) |B_{10}(t)|^2 + B_{10}^2(t) - B_{01}^2(t)) \quad (580)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} (B_{01}^2(t) - B_{10}^2(t)) (|B_{10}(t)|^2 - 1). \quad (581)$$

Summarizing the expected values obtained in the precedent lines we have:

$$\langle B_{iz}^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right), \quad (582)$$

$$\langle B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} \right), \quad (583)$$

$$\langle B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* N_{\mathbf{k}} - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \right), \quad (584)$$

$$\langle B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) \right), \quad (585)$$

$$\langle B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{B_{01}(t) + B_{10}(t)}{2i} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* (N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1) - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) N_{\mathbf{k}} \right), \quad (586)$$

$$\langle B_x^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{1}{4} (B_{10}^2(t) + B_{01}^2(t) - 2) (|B_{10}(t)| - 1), \quad (587)$$

$$\langle B_y^2(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = -\frac{1}{4} (B_{10}^2(t) + B_{01}^2(t) + 2) (|B_{10}(t)|^2 - 1), \quad (588)$$

$$\langle B_x(t) B_y(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{1}{4i} (B_{01}^2(t) - B_{10}^2(t)) (|B_{10}(t)|^2 - 1), \quad (589)$$

$$\langle B_y(t) B_x(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \frac{1}{4i} (B_{01}^2(t) - B_{10}^2(t)) (|B_{10}(t)|^2 - 1). \quad (590)$$

The density matrix associated to $\rho_{\overline{S}} = \frac{e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t)}}{\text{Tr}(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t)})} \equiv \sum \rho_{\overline{S},ij} |i\rangle\langle j|$ has the following element

$$\rho_{\bar{S},00} = \frac{1}{2} - \frac{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right) \tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2} \sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t)|^2 |V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{2\sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t)|^2 |V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (591)$$

$$\rho_{\bar{S},01} = -\frac{B_{10}^*(t) V_{10}^*(t) \tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2} \sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t)|^2 |V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t)|^2 |V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (592)$$

$$\rho_{\bar{S},10} = -\frac{B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t) \tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2} \sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t)|^2 |V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t)|^2 |V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (593)$$

$$\rho_{\bar{S},11} = \frac{1}{2} + \frac{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right) \tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2} \sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t)|^2 |V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{2\sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t)|^2 |V_{10}(t)|^2}}. \quad (594)$$

The expected values respect to the system \bar{S} of relevance for calculating $\langle \bar{H}_I^{-2}(t) \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)}$ are $\langle |i\rangle\langle i| \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)}$, $\langle |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)}$, $\langle |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)}$, $\langle \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)}$, $\langle \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)}$ and $\langle \sigma_z \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)}$, we took account that $\sigma_x \sigma_y = i\sigma_z$ and $\sigma_y \sigma_x = -i\sigma_z$. The values needed for our calculation are:

$$\langle |0\rangle\langle 0| \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)} = \frac{1}{2} - \frac{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right) \tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2} \sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{2\sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (595)$$

$$\langle |1\rangle\langle 1| \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)} = \frac{1}{2} + \frac{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right) \tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2} \sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{2\sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (596)$$

$$\langle |0\rangle\langle 0| \sigma_x \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)} = -\frac{B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t) \tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2} \sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (597)$$

$$\langle |1\rangle\langle 1| \sigma_x \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)} = -\frac{B_{10}^*(t) V_{10}^*(t) \tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2} \sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (598)$$

$$\langle |0\rangle\langle 0| \sigma_y \rangle_{\bar{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)} = -\frac{iB_{10}(t) V_{10}(t) \tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2} \sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i (-1)^i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t))\right)^2 + 4|B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (599)$$

$$\langle 1|1|\sigma_y\rangle_{\overline{H_S}(t)} = \frac{iB_{10}^*(t)V_{10}^*(t)\tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)|^2|V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)|^2|V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (600)$$

$$\langle \sigma_x|0|0\rangle_{\overline{H_S}(t)} = -\frac{B_{10}^*(t)V_{10}^*(t)\tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (601)$$

$$\langle \sigma_x|1|1\rangle_{\overline{H_S}(t)} = -\frac{B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)\tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (602)$$

$$\langle \sigma_y|0|0\rangle_{\overline{H_S}(t)} = \frac{iB_{10}^*(t)V_{10}^*(t)\tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (603)$$

$$\langle \sigma_y|1|1\rangle_{\overline{H_S}(t)} = -\frac{iB_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)\tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}}, \quad (604)$$

$$\langle \sigma_z\rangle_{\overline{H_S}(t)} = \frac{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)\tanh\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}\right)}{\sqrt{\left(\sum_i(-1)^i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t))\right)^2+4|B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)|^2}}. \quad (605)$$

Our next step is to find $v_3(t)$, the commutator $[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t)]$ is a central point for our calculations and it is equal to:

$$[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t)] = [(\varepsilon_0(t)+R_0(t))|0\rangle\langle 0| + (\varepsilon_1(t)+R_1(t))|1\rangle\langle 1| + \sigma_x(B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t)) - \sigma_y(B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t))] \quad (606)$$

$$+ \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \Big] \quad (\text{by (205) and (206)}) \quad (607)$$

$$= \left[\sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| + \sigma_x (B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t)) - \sigma_y (B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t)) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \right. \quad (608)$$

$$\left. \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \right] \quad (\text{introduced } \sum \text{ to decrease the size}) \quad (609)$$

$$= \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| \sum_{i'} B_{i'z}(t) |i'\rangle\langle i'| + \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\Re}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (610)$$

$$\times V_{10}^{\Im}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) + \sigma_x (B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t)) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + \sigma_x (B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t)) \quad (611)$$

$$\times V_{10}^{\Re}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + \sigma_x (B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t)) V_{10}^{\Im}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) - \sigma_y (B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \quad (612)$$

$$+ B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t)) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| - \sigma_y (B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t)) V_{10}^{\Re}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) - \sigma_y (B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \quad (613)$$

$$[|0\rangle\langle 0|, \sigma_x] = |0\rangle\langle 0| (|0\rangle\langle 1| + |1\rangle\langle 0|) - (|0\rangle\langle 1| + |1\rangle\langle 0|) |0\rangle\langle 0| \quad (642)$$

$$= |0\rangle\langle 1| - |1\rangle\langle 0| \quad (643)$$

$$= -i\sigma_y, \quad (644)$$

$$[|1\rangle\langle 1|, \sigma_x] = |1\rangle\langle 1| (|0\rangle\langle 1| + |1\rangle\langle 0|) - (|0\rangle\langle 1| + |1\rangle\langle 0|) |1\rangle\langle 1| \quad (645)$$

$$= |1\rangle\langle 0| - |0\rangle\langle 1| \quad (646)$$

$$= i\sigma_y, \quad (647)$$

$$[|i\rangle\langle i|, \sigma_x] = (-1)^{i+1} i\sigma_y, \quad (648)$$

$$[|0\rangle\langle 0|, \sigma_y] = |0\rangle\langle 0| (-i|1\rangle\langle 0| + i|0\rangle\langle 1|) - (-i|1\rangle\langle 0| + i|0\rangle\langle 1|) |0\rangle\langle 0| \quad (649)$$

$$= i|0\rangle\langle 1| + i|1\rangle\langle 0| \quad (650)$$

$$= i\sigma_x, \quad (651)$$

$$[|1\rangle\langle 1|, \sigma_y] = |1\rangle\langle 1| (-i|1\rangle\langle 0| + i|0\rangle\langle 1|) - (-i|1\rangle\langle 0| + i|0\rangle\langle 1|) |1\rangle\langle 1| \quad (652)$$

$$= -i|1\rangle\langle 0| - i|0\rangle\langle 1| \quad (653)$$

$$= -i\sigma_x, \quad (654)$$

$$[|i\rangle\langle i|, \sigma_y] = (-1)^i i\sigma_x, \quad (655)$$

$$[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_T}(t)] = \sum_{i,i'} (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (\delta_{ii'} - \delta_{ii'}) B_{i'z}(t) |i\rangle\langle i'| + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x - \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i|) B_y(t) - (|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y \quad (656)$$

$$- \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i|) B_x(t) + \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| - |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \quad (657)$$

$$- B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) (\sigma_x^2 B_x(t) + \sigma_x \sigma_y B_y(t) - \sigma_x^2 B_x(t) - \sigma_y \sigma_x B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \quad (658)$$

$$\times (\sigma_x^2 B_y(t) - \sigma_x \sigma_y B_x(t) - \sigma_x^2 B_y(t) + \sigma_y \sigma_x B_x(t)) - \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) (\sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (659)$$

$$- |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) (\sigma_y \sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y^2 B_y(t) - \sigma_x \sigma_y B_x(t) - \sigma_y^2 B_y(t)) - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \quad (660)$$

$$\times \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) (\sigma_y \sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y^2 B_x(t) - \sigma_x \sigma_y B_y(t) + \sigma_y^2 B_x(t)) + \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} B_{iz}(t) \quad (661)$$

$$- B_{iz}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) - (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \quad (662)$$

$$\times \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) - (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \quad (663)$$

$$= V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (|i\rangle\langle i|, \sigma_x) B_y(t) - [|i\rangle\langle i|, \sigma_y] B_x(t) + \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) \quad (664)$$

$$\times [\sigma_x, |i\rangle\langle i|] + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) [\sigma_x, \sigma_y] B_y(t) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \quad (665)$$

$$\times [\sigma_y, \sigma_x] B_x(t) - \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) [\sigma_y, |i\rangle\langle i|] - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) \quad (666)$$

$$\times [\sigma_y, \sigma_x] B_x(t) - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) [\sigma_y, \sigma_x] B_y(t) + \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_{iz}(t) \right] |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \quad (667)$$

$$\times \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] + \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] \right) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] - \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] \right), \quad (668)$$

$$[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_{iz}(t)] = \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \sum_{\mathbf{k}'} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}'} \right) \right] \quad (669)$$

$$= \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}'} \right) \right] \quad (670)$$

$$= \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right] + \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \sum_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^\dagger + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}'} \right) \right] \quad (671)$$

$$= (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right] + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, b_{\mathbf{k}} \right] \quad (672)$$

$$= (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}, b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right] + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger, b_{\mathbf{k}} \right] b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (673)$$

$$= (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}}, \quad (674)$$

$$[\overline{H_0(t)}, \overline{H_I(t)}] = V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (-1)^{i+1} \mathbf{i} (\sigma_y B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t)) + \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) (-1)^i \mathbf{i} \sigma_y \quad (675)$$

$$-\left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t)+B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t)\right)\sum_iB_{iz}(t)(-1)^{i+1}\mathbf{i}\sigma_x+2\mathbf{i}B_{10}^{\Re}(t)\left(\left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t)\right)^2+\left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t)\right)^2\right)\sigma_zB_y(t)+2\mathbf{i}B_{10}^{\Im}(t)(676)$$

$$\times \left(\left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \right) \sigma_z B_x(t) + \sum_{i, \mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_{iz}(t) \right] |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] \sigma_x + \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] \right) \quad (677)$$

$$\times \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] - \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] \right) \quad (678)$$

$$= V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \mathrm{i} (\sigma_y B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (-1)^{i+1} + \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) (-1)^i \mathrm{i} \sigma_y \quad (679)$$

$$-\left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t)V_{10}^{\Im}(t)+B_{10}^{\Im}(t)V_{10}^{\Re}(t)\right)\sum_iB_{iz}(t)(-1)^{i+1}\mathrm{i}\sigma_x+2\mathrm{i}|V_{10}(t)|^2\sigma_z\left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t)B_y(t)+B_{10}^{\Im}(t)B_x(t)\right)+\sum_{i,\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\quad(680)$$

$$\times \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) |i\rangle \langle i| + V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] + \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] \right) + V_{10}^{\mathcal{I}}(t) \quad (681)$$

$$\times \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] - \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] \right) \quad (682)$$

$$= V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \mathbf{i} (\sigma_y B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (-1)^{i+1} + \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) (-1)^i \mathbf{i} \sigma_y \quad (683)$$

$$- \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) (-1)^{i+1} i \sigma_x + 2i |V_{10}(t)|^2 \sigma_z \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) B_y(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) B_x(t) \right) + \sum_{i, \mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} |i\rangle \langle i| \quad (684)$$

$$\times \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] + \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] \right) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (685)$$

$$\times \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] - \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] \right) \quad (686)$$

$$= V_{10}^S(t) i (\sigma_y B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (-1)^{i+1} + 2i |V_{10}(t)|^2 \sigma_z \left(B_{10}^y(t) B_y(t) + B_{10}^x(t) B_x(t) \right) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) \quad (687)$$

$$\times (-1)^i \left(\left(B_{10}^{3c}(t) V_{10}^{3c}(t) - B_{10}^{3s}(t) V_{10}^{3s}(t) \right) i\sigma_y + \left(B_{10}^{3c}(t) V_{10}^{3s}(t) + B_{10}^{3s}(t) V_{10}^{3c}(t) \right) i\sigma_x \right) + \sum_{i, \mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) \quad (688)$$

$$-(g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\text{R}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t)] + \sigma_y [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)] \right) + V_{10}^{\text{I}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)] \right) \quad (689)$$

$$-\sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] \Big) \quad (690)$$

$$= V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \mathbf{i} (\sigma_y B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (-1)^{i+1} + 2\mathbf{i} |V_{10}(t)|^2 \sigma_z \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) B_y(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) B_x(t) \right) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) \quad (691)$$

$$\times (-1)^i \left(\left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) (|1\rangle\langle 0| - |0\rangle\langle 1|) + \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) i (|1\rangle\langle 0| + |0\rangle\langle 1|) \right) + \sum_{i, \mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (692)$$

$$\times \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] + \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] \right) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{I}}(t) \quad (693)$$

$$\times \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] - \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] \right) \quad (694)$$

$$= V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \mathrm{i} (\sigma_y B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (-1)^{i+1} + 2\mathrm{i} |V_{10}(t)|^2 \sigma_z \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) B_y(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) B_x(t) \right) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) \quad (695)$$

$$\times (-1)^i \left(\left((B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t))^{\Re} + i (B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t))^{\Im} \right) |1\rangle\langle 0| + \left((B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t))^{\Re} - i (B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t))^{\Im} \right) |0\rangle\langle 1| \right) + \sum_{i, \mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (696)$$

$$\times \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}, B_x(t)} \right] + \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}, B_y(t)} \right] \right) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{I}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (697)$$

$$\times \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] - \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] \right) \quad (698)$$

$$= V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \mathrm{i} \left(\sigma_y B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t) \right) \sum_i \left(\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t) \right) (-1)^{i+1} + 2\mathrm{i} |V_{10}(t)|^2 \sigma_z \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) B_y(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) B_x(t) \right) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) \quad (699)$$

$$\times (-1)^i (B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t) |1\rangle\langle 0| + B_{10}^*(t) V_{10}^*(t) |0\rangle\langle 1|) + \sum_{i, \mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) |\tilde{x}\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \quad (700)$$

$$\times \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] + \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] \right) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] - \sigma_y \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] \right), \quad (701)$$

$$\left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t) \right] = \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} \right] \quad (702)$$

$$= \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)}{2} \right] + \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, -\frac{B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)}{2} \right] \quad (703)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) \right] + \frac{1}{2} \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) \right] \quad (704)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left(\left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right] + \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) \right] \right) \quad (705)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left(e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right] \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) + e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right] \right) \quad (706)$$

$$\times \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right), \quad (707)$$

$$\left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t) \right] = \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} \right] \quad (708)$$

$$= \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i} \right] + \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, \frac{B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} \right] \quad (709)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \left(\left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) \right] - \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) \right] \right) \quad (710)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \left(e^{\chi_{01}(t)} \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right] \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right) - e^{\chi_{10}(t)} \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right] \right) \quad (711)$$

$$\times \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} D \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}} \right). \quad (712)$$

We will focus on the term $\left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \right]$:

$$D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) = b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \text{ (by properties of the displacement operator)}, \quad (713)$$

$$D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) = b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* \text{ (by properties of the displacement operator)}, \quad (714)$$

$$\left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \right] = b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) - D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (715)$$

$$= b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) - D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} \text{ (introducing } \mathbb{I} = D(-\alpha) D(\alpha)) \quad (716)$$

$$= b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) (D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}})) - (D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}})) D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (717)$$

$$= b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) (b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) - (b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^*) D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (718)$$

$$= D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) (D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}})) (b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) - (b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^*) (D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}})) D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \quad (719)$$

$$= D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) (b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^*) (b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) - (b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^*) (b_{\mathbf{k}} - \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \quad (720)$$

$$= D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) (b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}} + |\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2) - (b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} - \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}} + |\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2) D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \quad (721)$$

$$= D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) (b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}}) - (b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} - \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}}) D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \quad (722)$$

$$= D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} - b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \quad (723)$$

$$= \left[D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}), b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \right] + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \quad (724)$$

$$= - \left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \right] + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}), \quad (725)$$

$$\left[b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \right] = \frac{1}{2} \left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \right) \quad (726)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \right) \quad (727)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 (2iB_y(t) - B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)) - (2B_x(t) + B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \quad (754)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2i} \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 (2iB_y(t) - 2iB_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)) - (2B_x(t) + 2B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \quad (755)$$

$$= \left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 (B_y(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)) + i (B_x(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right). \quad (756)$$

The term that we will rewrite is defined as:

$$A_{T\mathbf{k}}(t) \equiv V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t)] + \sigma_y [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)]) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) (\sigma_x [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)] - \sigma_y [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t)]) \quad (757)$$

$$= (V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \sigma_x - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \sigma_y) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t)] + (V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \sigma_y + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \sigma_x) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)] \quad (758)$$

$$= (V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)(|1\rangle\langle 0| + |0\rangle\langle 1|) - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)(-i|1\rangle\langle 0| + i|0\rangle\langle 1|)) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t)] + (V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)(-i|1\rangle\langle 0| + i|0\rangle\langle 1|) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)(|1\rangle\langle 0| + |0\rangle\langle 1|)) \quad (759)$$

$$\times [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)] \quad (760)$$

$$= (|1\rangle\langle 0| (V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) + iV_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)) + |0\rangle\langle 1| (V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - iV_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t))) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t)] + (|1\rangle\langle 0| (-iV_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)) + |0\rangle\langle 1| (iV_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t))) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)] \quad (761)$$

$$= (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) + |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t)] - i (|1\rangle\langle 0| (V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) + iV_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)) + |0\rangle\langle 1| (-V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) + iV_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t))) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)] \quad (762)$$

$$= (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) + |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t)] - i (|1\rangle\langle 0| (V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) + iV_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)) - |0\rangle\langle 1| (V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - iV_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t))) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)] \quad (763)$$

$$= (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) + |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_x(t)] - i (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) - |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) [b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}}, B_y(t)] \quad (764)$$

$$= (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) + |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 (B_x(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)) - i (B_y(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \quad (765)$$

$$- i (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) - |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 (B_y(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)) + i (B_x(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right), \quad (766)$$

$$B_x(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) = \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2} + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \quad (767)$$

$$= \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - 2B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)}{2} + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \quad (768)$$

$$= \frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)}{2}, \quad (769)$$

$$B_y(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) = \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i} - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \quad (770)$$

$$= \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + 2iB_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)}{2i} - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \quad (771)$$

$$= \frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i}, \quad (772)$$

$$A_{T\mathbf{k}}(t) = (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) + |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \left(\frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) - i \left(\frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i} \right) \right) \quad (773)$$

$$\times \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) - i (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) - |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \left(\frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2i} \right) \right) \quad (774)$$

$$+ i \left(\frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \quad (775)$$

$$= (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) + |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \left(\frac{B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) - \left(\frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2} \right) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right) \right) \quad (776)$$

$$+ \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) - (|1\rangle\langle 0| V_{10}(t) - |0\rangle\langle 1| V_{10}^*(t)) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \left(\frac{B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t)}{2} \right) - \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \quad (777)$$

$$\times \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) \quad (779)$$

$$= (|1\rangle\langle 0|V_{10}(t) + |0\rangle\langle 1|V_{10}^*(t)) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) - \left(\frac{B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t)}{2} \right) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \quad (780)$$

$$+ (|1\rangle\langle 0|V_{10}(t) - |0\rangle\langle 1|V_{10}^*(t)) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) - B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) + \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \quad (781)$$

$$= |1\rangle\langle 0|V_{10}(t) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) - \left(\frac{B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t)}{2} \right) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \quad (782)$$

$$+ \left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) - B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) + \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + |0\rangle\langle 1|V_{10}^*(t) \quad (783)$$

$$\times \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) - \left(\frac{B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t) - B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t)}{2} \right) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) - \left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \quad (784)$$

$$\times \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) - B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) + \left(\frac{B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)}{2} \right) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \quad (785)$$

$$= |1\rangle\langle 0|V_{10}(t) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) + |0\rangle\langle 1|V_{10}^*(t) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t) \quad (786)$$

$$- B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t) \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \quad (787)$$

$$= |1\rangle\langle 0|V_{10}(t) B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) + |0\rangle\langle 1|V_{10}^*(t) B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 - \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger \right. \quad (788)$$

$$\left. + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right). \quad (789)$$

Inserting the precedent term in the sum of $[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t)]$ help us to obtain:

$$[\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t)] = V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) i (\sigma_y B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (-1)^{i+1} + 2i |V_{10}(t)|^2 \sigma_z \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) B_y(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) B_x(t) \right) \quad (790)$$

$$+ \sum_i B_{iz}(t) (-1)^i (B_{10}(t) V_{10}(t) |1\rangle\langle 0| + B_{10}^*(t) V_{10}^*(t) |0\rangle\langle 1|) + \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left((g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger - (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \quad (791)$$

$$\times |i\rangle\langle i| + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(|1\rangle\langle 0|V_{10}(t) B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) + |0\rangle\langle 1|V_{10}^*(t) \right. \quad (792)$$

$$\left. \times B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) \left(\left| \frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 - \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + \left(\frac{v_{10\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \right). \quad (793)$$

The term $\overline{H_I}(t) [\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t)]$ is given by:

$$\overline{H_I}(t) [\overline{H_0}(t), \overline{H_I}(t)] = \left(\sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \right) \left(\sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right. \quad (794)$$

$$\left. \times (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) + \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \right) \quad (795)$$

$$\times \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (B_x(t) + i\sigma_z B_y(t)) + \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \quad (796)$$

$$\times V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) (B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_x(t)) - \sigma_y \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| - \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) \quad (797)$$

$$\times V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (-i\sigma_z B_x(t) + B_y(t)) - \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) (-i\sigma_z B_y(t) - B_x(t)) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_i B_{iz}(t) \quad (798)$$

$$\times |i\rangle\langle i| + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \quad (799)$$

$$\times \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle \langle i| \sigma_y \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle \langle i| \left[\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y \right. \quad (800)$$

$$\times B_y(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle \langle i| - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (B_x(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (i\sigma_z B_x(t) + B_y(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right. \quad (801)$$

$$+B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)-V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t)+\sigma_y B_y(t))\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}-V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t)-\sigma_y B_x(t))\left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)-B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)\right)\sum_i(\varepsilon_i(t)+R_i(t)) \quad (802)$$

$$\times |i\rangle\langle i| - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)(B_y(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t)) + (i\sigma_z B_y(t) - B_x(t))\left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)\right)V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t))\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}\Big) \quad (803)$$

$$= \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle \langle i| \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle \langle i| V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle \langle i| \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle \langle i| V_{10}^{\mathcal{S}}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \quad (804)$$

$$+ \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (B_x(t) \quad (805)$$

$$+i\sigma_z B_y(t) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_x(t)) - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right. \quad (806)$$

$$+B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t)) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (-i\sigma_z B_x(t) + B_y(t)) - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (807)$$

$$\times \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (-i \sigma_z B_y(t) - B_x(t)) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (808)$$

$$\times V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |\dot{\chi}| \dot{\chi} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} V_{10}^{\mathfrak{V}}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |\dot{\chi}| \dot{\chi} \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |\dot{\chi}| \dot{\chi} \sigma_x \quad (809)$$

$$\times \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (810)$$

$$\times \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle \langle i| V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle \langle i| - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle \langle i| V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) (B_x(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t)) \quad (811)$$

$$\times \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (i\sigma_z B_x(t) + B_y(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \quad (812)$$

$$\times (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\mathcal{S}}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| - \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\mathcal{S}}(t) \quad (813)$$

$$\times (B_y(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (i\sigma_z B_y(t) - B_x(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \quad (814)$$

$$-\sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \quad (815)$$

$$+ \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle \langle i| V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sigma_x \quad (816)$$

$$\times \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |\dot{x}| \dot{x}| + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (B_x(t) + i \sigma_z B_y(t)) \quad (817)$$

$$+ V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (B_y(t) - i \sigma_z B_x(t)) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sigma_y \quad (818)$$

$$\times \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle \langle i| - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (-i\sigma_z B_x(t) + B_y(t)) \quad (819)$$

$$-V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathcal{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathcal{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\mathcal{S}}(t) (-i\sigma_z B_y(t) - B_x(t)) + V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (820)$$

$$\times \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{I}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (821)$$

$$\times V_{10}^{\mathfrak{Z}}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{Z}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{Z}}(t) \right) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) \quad (822)$$

$$+ \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle \langle i| \sigma_y \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle \langle i| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \quad (823)$$

$$\times (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| - V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) V_{10}^{\mathcal{R}}(t) (B_x(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t)) \quad (824)$$

$$\times \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) - B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) \right) + V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) (i \sigma_z B_x(t) + B_y(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) + B_{10}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t) V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \right) - V_{10}^{\mathfrak{R}}(t) \quad (825)$$

$$\times (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) v_{10}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \bar{b}_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}} - v_{10}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) v_{10}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) \quad (82b)$$

$$+R_i(t))|\chi|(\chi - V_{10}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t))V_{10}(t)(B_y(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t))(B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t) - B_{10}(t)V_{10}(t)) + V_{10}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \quad (82)$$

[illegible]

$$\begin{aligned}
& + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (829) \\
& \times V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \quad (830) \\
& - \sigma_y B_x(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (B_x(t) + i\sigma_z B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) \quad (831) \\
& \times V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_x(t)) - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sigma_y \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \quad (832) \\
& - \sigma_y B_x(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (-i\sigma_z B_x(t) + B_y(t)) - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \quad (833) \\
& \times V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (-i\sigma_z B_y(t) - B_x(t)) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (834) \\
& \times V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \quad (835) \\
& \times \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \quad (836) \\
& - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) \quad (837) \\
& \times |i\rangle\langle i| - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (B_x(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \quad (838) \\
& \times (i\sigma_z B_x(t) + B_y(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (839) \\
& - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) |i\rangle\langle i| - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_x(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (i\sigma_z B_y(t) - B_x(t)) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \quad (841) \\
& - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (842) \\
= & V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_{iz}(t) B_x(t))) \quad (843) \\
& \times B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) + \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) \sum_{i \neq i'} B_{iz}(t) B_{i'z}(t) |i\rangle\langle i'| + \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| B_{iz}(t) \quad (844) \\
& \times B_x(t) + i|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_{iz}(t) B_y(t)) + \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_{iz}(t) B_x(t)) - \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) \quad (845) \\
& \times V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \sum_{i \neq i'} B_{iz}(t) B_{i'z}(t) |i\rangle\langle i'| \sigma_y |i'\rangle\langle i'| - \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (-i|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) + B_{iz}(t) \quad (846) \\
& \times B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i|) + \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \sum_i (i|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| B_{iz}(t) B_x(t)) + \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} |i\rangle\langle i| B_{iz}(t) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} B_{iz}(t) \quad (847) \\
& + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} \left(|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_{iz}(t) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_{iz}(t) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) \right) + V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} \left(|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_{iz}(t) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_{iz}(t) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) \right) \quad (848) \\
& \times \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) - \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}^2(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x + \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \sum_i B_{iz}^2(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y - \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (849) \\
& \times B_{iz}^2(t) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_{i,i'} (\varepsilon_{i'}(t) + R_{i'}(t)) (|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x |i'\rangle\langle i'| B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y |i'\rangle\langle i'| B_{iz}(t) B_y(t)) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \right) \quad (850) \\
& \times V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) - i|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_{iz}(t) B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) + B_{10}^{\Xi}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \sum_i (i|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (851) \\
& \times B_{iz}(t) B_y(t)) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} \left(|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} + |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) - V_{10}^{\Xi}(t) \sum_{i \neq i'} (\varepsilon_{i'}(t) + R_{i'}(t)) (|i\rangle\langle$$

$$\times (\sigma_x B_x^2(t) + \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t) - \sigma_x B_y^2(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (B_x(t) B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_y^2(t)) \quad (858)$$

$$-i\sigma_z B_x^2(t) - B_y(t) B_x(t)) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \sum_i (i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t)) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \quad (859)$$

$$\times \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (-\sigma_y B_x^2(t) + \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t) + \sigma_y B_y^2(t)) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \quad (860)$$

$$\times V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (-\sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_y^2(t) - \sigma_x B_x^2(t) - \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t)) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_{iz}(t) \quad (861)$$

$$+ \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) + B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) \right) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \quad (862)$$

$$\times \left(B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) - B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) \right) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) \quad (863)$$

$$\times \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_y(t) B_{iz}(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (864)$$

$$\times \sigma_y B_y(t) B_{iz}(t)) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) - \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (|i\rangle\langle i| B_x^2(t) \quad (865)$$

$$-i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_x(t) + i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_y(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| B_y^2(t)) - \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) (\sigma_x B_x^2(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t) \quad (866)$$

$$- \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_y^2(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) (\sigma_y B_x^2(t) - \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t) + \sigma_y B_y^2(t)) \quad (867)$$

$$- \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(B_x^2(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + B_y^2(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) \quad (868)$$

$$\times (|i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_y(t) - i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_y^2(t) - i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x^2(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_x(t)) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) (\sigma_x B_x(t) \quad (869)$$

$$\times B_y(t) + \sigma_y B_y^2(t) + \sigma_y B_x^2(t) - \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) (\sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_x B_y^2(t) - \sigma_x B_x^2(t) \quad (870)$$

$$- \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t)) - V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(B_x(t) B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - i\sigma_z B_y^2(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - i\sigma_z B_x^2(t) - B_y(t) B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) \quad (871)$$

$$+ R_i(t)) (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_x^2(t) + \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_y^2(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (872)$$

$$\times \sigma_x B_y^2(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_x^2(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) \quad (873)$$

$$\times B_{iz}(t) + i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) - \sigma_y B_x^2(t) + \sigma_y B_y^2(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t)) \quad (874)$$

$$+ \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) (B_y^2(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) + B_x^2(t)) - V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \quad (875)$$

$$\times \sum_i (i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) - V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (-\sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t) - \sigma_x B_x^2(t) + \sigma_x B_y^2(t) \quad (876)$$

$$- \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t)) - \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) (-\sigma_y B_y^2(t) - \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_x^2(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \quad (877)$$

$$\times \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_{iz}(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_{iz}(t) \right) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) + i\sigma_z \quad (878)$$

$$\times B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) - B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) \right) + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) + B_x(t) \quad (879)$$

$$\times b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_x(t) \right) - V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) - B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \quad (880)$$

$$+ B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) - V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_{i,\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \quad (881)$$

$$- V_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (|i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_x(t) + i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x^2(t) + i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_y^2(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_y(t)) - V_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \quad (882)$$

$$- B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) (\sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) - \sigma_y B_x^2(t) - \sigma_y B_y^2(t) - \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) (\sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t) \quad (883)$$

$$+ \sigma_x B_x^2(t) + \sigma_x B_y^2(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t)) - \sum_{\mathbf{k}} V_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(B_y(t) B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + i\sigma_z B_y^2(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + i\sigma_z B_x^2(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - B_x(t) B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \quad (884)$$

$$- \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \sum_i (\varepsilon_i(t) + R_i(t)) (|i\rangle\langle i| B_y^2(t) + i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_y(t) - i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_x(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| B_x^2(t)) - \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \quad (885)$$

$$- B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right) (\sigma_x B_y^2(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_x B_x^2(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \left(B_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) + B_{10}^{\Im}(t) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right) (\sigma_y B_y^2(t) \quad (886)$$

$$+ \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_x^2(t)) - \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left(B_y^2(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + B_x^2(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right). \quad (887)$$

Now let's obtain the form of $\overline{H}_I^{-3}(t)$:

$$\overline{H}_I^{-3}(t) = \left(\sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t)(\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t)(\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \right) \left(\sum_i B_{iz}^2(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \right. \quad (888)$$

$$+ B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x - B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) \quad (889)$$

$$\times B_{iz}(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 (B_x^2(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) + B_y^2(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) \quad (890)$$

$$+ \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 (B_y^2(t) + B_x^2(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t)) \quad (891)$$

$$= \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sum_i B_{iz}^2(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x + B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \quad (892)$$

$$\times \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x - B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t)) + \sum_i |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (893)$$

$$\times B_{iz}(t) \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 (B_x^2(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) + B_y^2(t)) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \quad (894)$$

$$\times B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) + \sum_i B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 (B_y^2(t) + B_x^2(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \quad (895)$$

$$\times \sum_i B_{iz}^2(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x + B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y \quad (896)$$

$$\times B_y(t)) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x - B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) \quad (897)$$

$$+ \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 (B_x^2(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) + B_y^2(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \quad (898)$$

$$\times (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t)) \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 (B_y^2(t) \quad (899)$$

$$+ B_x^2(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \sum_i B_{iz}^2(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \quad (900)$$

$$\times \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x + B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x - B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \quad (901)$$

$$|i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \quad (902)$$

$$\times \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 (B_x^2(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) + B_y^2(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - \sigma_y \quad (903)$$

$$\times |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) (\sigma_x B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t)) \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 (B_y^2(t) + B_x^2(t) - i\sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) + i\sigma_z B_x(t) B_y(t)) \quad (904)$$

$$= \sum_i B_{iz}^3(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}^2(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x + B_{iz}^2(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (B_{iz}^2(t) B_y(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x - B_{iz}^2(t) B_x(t) |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) \quad (905)$$

$$+ V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_{i \neq i'} (|i'\rangle\langle i'| \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_{i'z}(t) B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + |i'\rangle\langle i'| \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_{i'z}(t) B_y(t) B_{iz}(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| B_{iz}(t) B_x^2(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z \quad (906)$$

$$\times B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) B_y(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) B_x(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| B_{iz}(t) B_y^2(t)) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_{i \neq i'} (|i'\rangle\langle i'| \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_{i'z}(t) B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - |i'\rangle\langle i'| \sigma_y \quad (907)$$

$$\times |i\rangle\langle i| B_{i'z}(t) B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| B_{iz}(t) B_y^2(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| B_{iz}(t) B_x^2(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) B_x(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_{iz}(t) \quad (908)$$

$$\times B_x(t) B_y(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}^2(t) + \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_{iz}^2(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 \sum_i (B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x + B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) \quad (909)$$

$$\times B_y(t) \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y + B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x + B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x \quad (910)$$

$$- B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y + B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x - B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y) + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^2 \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| B_x^2(t) B_{iz}(t) \quad (911)$$

$$+ i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| B_y^2(t) B_{iz}(t)) + \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \right)^3 (\sigma_x B_x^3(t) + \sigma_y B_x^2(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t) \quad (912)$$

$$\times B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y^2(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x^2(t) - \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) B_y(t) + \sigma_x B_y^2(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y^3(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) \quad (913)$$

$$\times B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) - i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x^2(t) B_{iz}(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_y^2(t) B_{iz}(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_z B_y(t) B_x(t) B_{iz}(t)) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \right)^2 (\sigma_x B_x(t) B_y^2(t) + \sigma_x \quad (914)$$

$$\times B_x^3(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_x^2(t) B_y(t) + \sigma_y B_y^3(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x^2(t) + \sigma_x B_y^2(t) B_x(t) - \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x(t) B_y(t) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) \quad (915)$$

$$\times B_{iz}^2(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_{iz}^2(t) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \quad (916)$$

$$- \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t)\right)^2 (\sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_x |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) - \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_x B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) B_y(t) \quad (917)$$

$$+ \sigma_y |i\rangle\langle i| \sigma_y B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) B_x(t) + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_y^2(t) B_{iz}(t) + i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x^2(t) B_{iz}(t) - |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_y(t) \quad (918)$$

$$\times B_{iz}(t) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(V_{10}^{\Re}(t)\right)^2 (\sigma_x B_y(t) B_x^2(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_y^2(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_x B_y^3(t) - \sigma_y B_x^3(t) + \sigma_x B_x^2(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t) \quad (919)$$

$$\times B_x(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y^2(t) + \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t)\right)^2 \sum_i (|i\rangle\langle i| B_y^2(t) B_{iz}(t) - i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_y(t) B_x(t) B_{iz}(t) + i\sigma_z |i\rangle\langle i| B_x(t) B_y(t) B_{iz}(t) + |i\rangle\langle i| B_x^2(t) B_{iz}(t)) \quad (920)$$

$$+ \left(V_{10}^{\Im}(t)\right)^3 (\sigma_x B_y^3(t) + \sigma_x B_y(t) B_x^2(t) - \sigma_y B_y^2(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_y B_y(t) B_x(t) B_y(t) - \sigma_y B_x(t) B_y^2(t) - \sigma_y B_x^3(t) - \sigma_x B_x(t) B_y(t) B_x(t) + \sigma_x \quad (921)$$

$$\times B_x^2(t) B_y(t)) . \quad (922)$$

* n.dattani@cfa.harvard.edu

† edcchapparoso@unal.edu.co

- [1] McCutcheon D P S, Dattani N S, Gauger E M, Lovett B W and Nazir A 2011 Phys. Rev. B 84 081305.
- [2] Dattani N S, Chaparro E C, A general non-Markovian master equation for time-dependent Hamiltonians with coupling that is weak, strong, or anything in between.
- [3] A. Decoster, J. Phys. A 37, 9051 2004.
- [4] Dara P S McCutcheon and Ahsan Nazir 2010 New J. Phys. 12 113042.
- [5] Supplement: Theoretical model of phonon induced dephasing. A.J. Ramsay et al 2009.
- [6] Felix A Pollock et al 2013 New J. Phys. 15 075018.